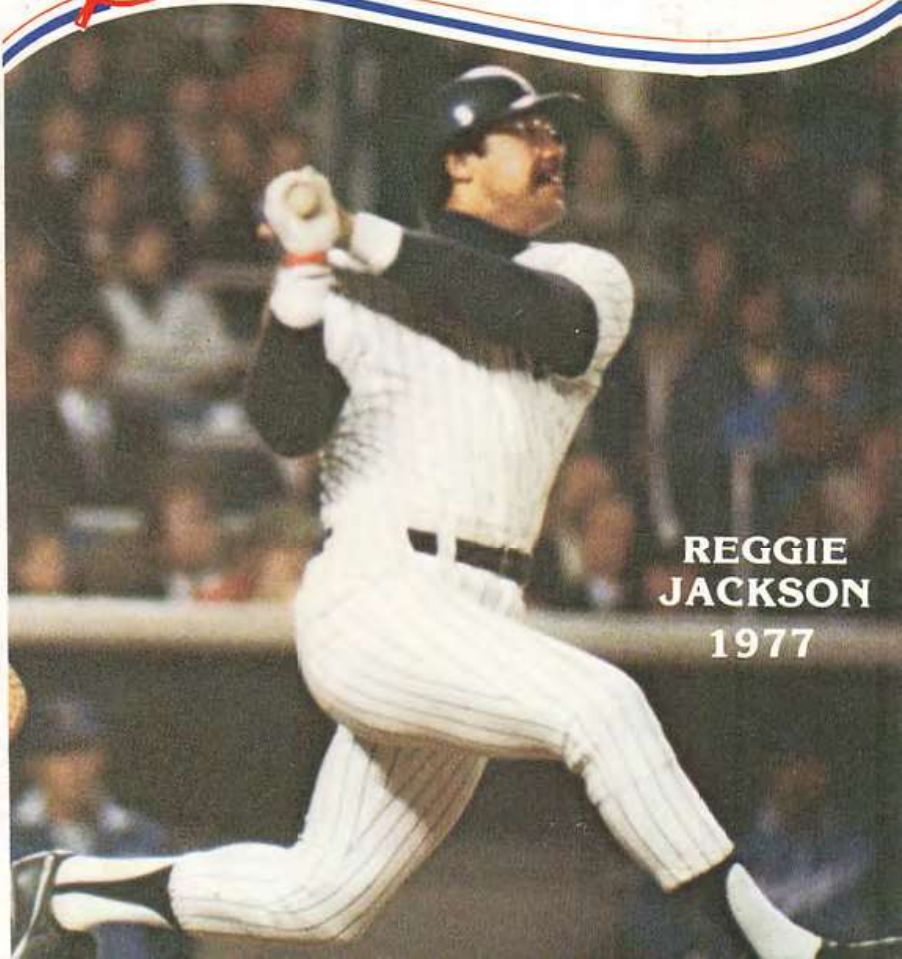
NEW YORK YANKEES 1978 MEDIA GUIDE

BABE RUTH 1927

WORLD CHAMPIONS 1977



REGGIE JACKSON 1977

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.L.C.S. & World Series Review, 1977 40-42
All-Star Selections (1973-1977) 38
All-Time Yankee Pacesetters 25
All-Time Yankee records, batting & pitching, individual 33
All-Time Yankee records, batting & pitching, team 32
American League 1977 standings, club statistics 13
Attendance, by seasons, Yankees at home 2
Attendance, 1977 and all-time Yankee records 5
Attendance records, new Yankee Stadium 6
Batting feats by Yankees 36
Batting practice schedule 4
Championship Yankee Clubs 1
Clubhouse personnel 49
Club leaders, (1903-1977) 26-29
Club leaders, single season, by position 30
Dawson Award winners 75
Day by Day, 1977 8-9
DiMaggio hitting streak 36
Draft Choices, June, number 1 85
Farm system, clubs, managers, scouts 85
Farm System, 1977 Review 86
Fielding percentages-individual Yankee records 16
Game Winning RBI's, 1977 53
Gold Glove winners, Yankees 17
Grand Slam Home Runs 36
Hall of Fame 25
History of Yankees 3
Hitters, Yankees vs Opponents, 1977 14-15
Home runs, All time list 36
Hotels, Yankees on road, other clubs in New York 88
Inside the Park Home Runs 82
Manager and Coaches 46-49
Miscellaneous statistics-1977 11
Non roster players invited to spring training 83-85
Pinch-hit home runs 37
Pitching: no-hitters, one-hitters, 20 game winners, shutouts 35
Pitching: 1977 & Lifetime, Yanks vs opponents 16-17
Pitching: 1977 & Lifetime, Opposition vs Yankees 18-19
Player biographies 50-82
Player representatives 7
Public Relations Directors 88
Questions frequently asked 7
Relief Pitchers, Club leader (1943-1977) 31
Retired numbers 55
Roster, 1977 44-45
Schedule, 1977 ..... back cover
Spring training information ..... inside back cover
Spring training sites, (1903-1977) 78
Statistics, 1977 with Yankees only 10
Statistics, recent team statistics, (1969-1977) 11
Stolen bases, All-time top 20 Yankees 30
Streaks, longest winning and losing 34
Television-radio information 49
Ticket and game information, Yankees 5
Top Twenty Yankees, hitting and pitching, All-time 30-31
Top Ten Yankees, hitting and pitching, single season 34
Triple plays 37
Won-lost record, home and away, month by month, 1977 12
Yankee Stadium, diagram, ground rules, information 4
Yankee Stadium All Star Games 39
Yankee Roster, All-time 20-25
Yankee Award Winners, 1977 12
Yankees on Sporting News All-Star Teams 39
Yankees vs Mets 43
Year by Year standings 2
Year by Year, vs A.L. opponents since 1969 11

RINGTHEBELL2 on Archive.org

NEW YORK YANKEES

YANKEE STADIUM
BRONX, NY 10451
(212) 293-4300

Principal Owner ..... George M. Steinbrenner
Limited Partners ..... Harold Bowman, Michael Burke
Lester Crown, John Z. DeLorean, Michael Friedman,
Harvey Leighton, Daniel McCarthy, John J. McMullen,
Harry Nederlander, Robert Nederlander, William J. O'Neill,
William Rose, Albert Rosen, Edward Rosenthal, Charlotte Witkind
Executive Vice President ..... Albert Rosen
Vice President, General Manager ..... Cedric Tallis
Administrative Vice President ..... Eugene J. McHale
Vice President, Secretary ..... Bruce Poston
Vice President, Public Relations, Marketing ..... Marshall Samuel
Vice President, Player Development and Scouting ..... Jack Butterfield
Treasurer-Controller ..... David Weidler
Administrative Assistant ..... Bill Kane
Administrative Assistant ..... Pat Medchill
Stadium Manager ..... Patrick Kelly
Director, Customer Services—Asst. Stadium Mgr. ..... Jim Naples
Ticket Director ..... Michael Rendine
Assistant Ticket Director ..... Jerry Waring
Director of Publicity ..... Mickey Morabito
Assistant Director of Publicity ..... Larry Wahl
Director of Promotions ..... Peter Gill
Director of Radio-TV Relations ..... Pam Boucher
Traveling Secretary ..... Gerry Murphy
Director of Scouting ..... Bill Bergesch
Assistant Director of Scouting ..... Pete Eshelman
Assistant Director of Accounting ..... Steve Sabbagh
Director of Group Sales ..... Frank McCormick
Stadium Superintendent ..... Jimmy Esposito
Director, Yankee Alumni Association ..... Jim Ogle
Director Emeritus, Speakers Bureau ..... Jackie Farrell
Team Photographer ..... Michael Grossbardt
Team Doctor ..... Dr. Maurice Cowen

CHAMPIONSHIP YANKEE CLUBS
31 American League Pennant Winners—
21 World Championship Teams

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Games Won By	Manager	World Series Opp	Games Record W.	L.
1921	98	55	.641	4½	Miller Huggins	Giants	3	5
1922	94	60	.610	1	Miller Huggins	Giants	**0	4
*1923	98	54	.645	16	Miller Huggins	Giants	4	2
1926	91	63	.591	3	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	3	4
*1927	110	44	.714	19	Miller Huggins	Pirates	4	0
*1928	101	53	.656	2½	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	4	0
*1932	107	47	.695	13	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
*1936	102	51	.667	19½	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	2
*1937	102	52	.662	13	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	1
*1938	99	53	.651	9½	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
*1939	106	45	.702	17	Joe McCarthy	Reds	4	0
*1941	101	53	.656	17	Joe McCarthy	Dodgers	4	1
1942	103	51	.669	9	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	1	4
*1943	98	56	.636	13½	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	4	1
*1947	97	57	.630	12	Bucky Harris	Dodgers	4	3
*1949	97	57	.630	1	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	1
*1950	98	56	.636	3	Casey Stengel	Phillies	4	0
*1951	98	56	.636	5	Casey Stengel	Giants	4	2
*1952	95	59	.617	2	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
*1953	99	52	.656	8½	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	2
1955	96	58	.623	3	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	3	4
*1956	97	57	.630	9	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
1957	98	56	.636	8	Casey Stengel	Braves	3	4
*1958	92	62	.597	10	Casey Stengel	Braves	4	3
1960	97	57	.630	8	Casey Stengel	Pirates	3	4
*1961	109	53	.673	8	Ralph Houk	Reds	4	1
*1962	96	66	.593	5	Ralph Houk	Giants	4	3
1963	104	57	.646	10½	Ralph Houk	Dodgers	0	4
1964	99	63	.611	1	Yogi Berra	Cardinals	3	4
1976	97	62	.610	10½	Billy Martin	Reds	0	4
*1977	100	62	.617	2½	Billy Martin	Dodgers	4	2

*World Champions

**Tie game in 1922

NEW YORK YANKEES—Year-by-Year

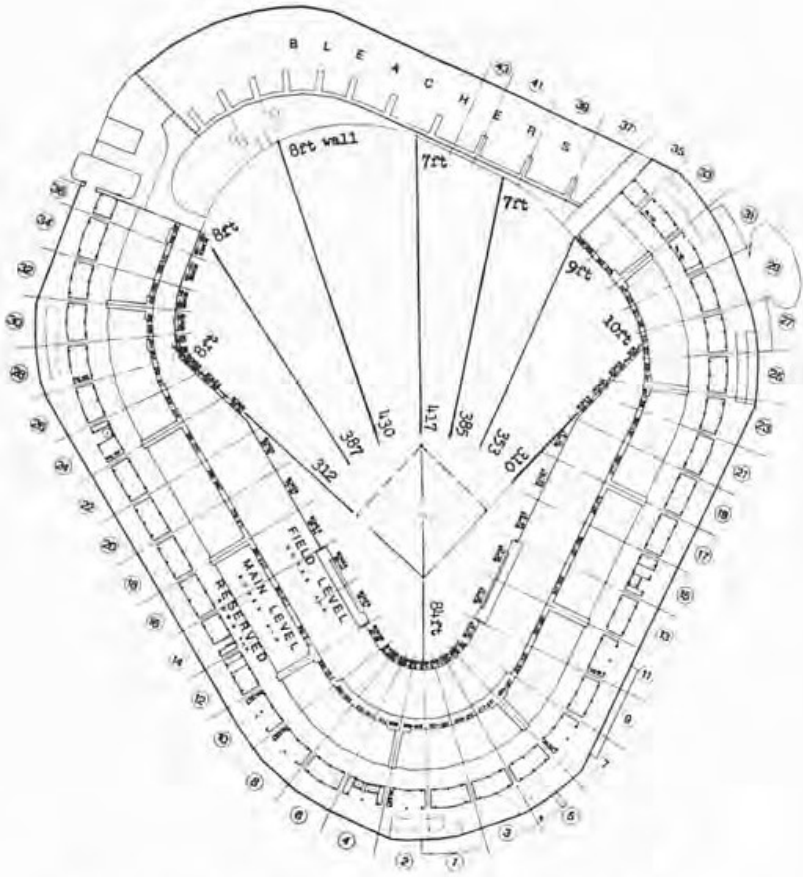
Year	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance
1903	Fourth	72	62	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808
1904	Second	92	59	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919
1905	Sixth	71	78	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100
1906	Second	90	61	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700
1907	Fifth	70	78	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020
1908	Eighth	51	103	.331	Griffith-N. Elberfeld	305,500
1909	Fifth	74	77	.490	George T. Stallings	501,000
1910	Second	88	63	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857
1911	Sixth	76	76	.500	Hal Chase	302,444
1912	Eighth	50	102	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194
1913	Seventh	57	94	.377	Frank Chance	357,551
1914	†Sixth	70	84	.455	Chance-R. Peckinpaugh	359,477
1915	Fifth	69	83	.454	William E. Donovan	256,035
1916	Fourth	80	74	.519	William E. Donovan	469,211
1917	Sixth	71	82	.464	William E. Donovan	330,294
1918	Fourth	60	63	.488	Miller J. Huggins	282,047
1919	Third	80	59	.576	Miller J. Huggins	619,164
1920	Third	95	59	.617	Miller J. Huggins	1,289,422
1921	First	98	55	.641	Miller J. Huggins	1,230,696
1922	First	94	60	.610	Miller J. Huggins	1,026,134
1923	‡First	98	54	.645	Miller J. Huggins	1,007,066
1924	Second	89	63	.586	Miller J. Huggins	1,053,533
1925	Seventh	69	85	.448	Miller J. Huggins	697,267
1926	First	91	63	.591	Miller J. Huggins	1,027,095
1927	‡First	110	44	.714	Miller J. Huggins	1,164,015
1928	‡First	101	53	.656	Miller J. Huggins	1,072,132
1929	Second	88	66	.571	Huggins-Fletcher	960,148
1930	Third	86	68	.558	Robert Shawkey	1,169,230
1931	Second	94	59	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437
1932	‡First	107	47	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320
1933	Second	91	59	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014
1934	Second	94	60	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682
1935	Second	89	60	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508
1936	‡First	102	51	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913
1937	‡First	102	52	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148
1938	‡First	99	53	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916
1939	‡First	106	45	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785
1940	Third	88	66	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975
1941	‡First	101	53	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722
1942	First	103	51	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251
1943	‡First	98	56	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006
1944	Third	83	71	.539	Joe McCarthy	822,864
1945	Fourth	81	71	.553	Joe McCarthy	881,846
1946	Third	87	67	.565	McCarthy-W.Dickey-Neun	2,265,512
1947	‡First	97	57	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937
1948	Third	94	60	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901
1949	‡First	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676
1950	‡First	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380
1951	‡First	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107
1952	‡First	95	59	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665
1953	‡First	99	52	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811
1954	Second	103	51	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171
1955	First	96	58	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138
1956	‡First	97	57	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,784
1957	First	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134
1958	‡First	92	62	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438
1959	Third	79	75	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030
1960	First	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349
1961	‡First	109	53	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,736
1962	‡First	96	66	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574
1963	First	104	57	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920
1964	First	99	63	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638
1965	Sixth	77	85	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552
1966	Tenth	70	89	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648
1967	Ninth	72	90	.444	Ralph Houk	1,141,714
1968	Fifth	83	79	.512	Ralph Houk	1,125,124
1969	Fifth	80	81	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996
1970	Second	93	69	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879
1971	Fourth	82	80	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771
1972	Fourth	79	76	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328
1973	Fourth	80	82	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,077
1974	Second	89	73	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075
1975	Third	83	77	.519	Virdon-Martin	1,288,048
1976	First	97	62	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434
1977	‡First	100	62	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092
	Totals	**6598**	**4946**	**.571**		

Finished First—31; Second—12; Third—9; Fourth—7; Fifth—5; Sixth—5; Seventh—2; Eighth—2; Ninth—1; Tenth—1.
Highest Percentage—.714 in 1927; Lowest—.329 in 1912.

†Tied with Chicago.
‡World Championship.

YANKEE HISTORY

January 9, 1903—Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase Baltimore franchise of American League and move team to New York City. Cost is $18,000.
March 12, 1903—New York Highlanders officially approved as members of league.
April 22, 1903—Highlanders lose opener at Washington 3-1 under manager Clark Griffith.
April 30, 1903—Highlanders win home opener at Hilltop Park (168th St. and Broadway), 6-2 over Washington.
April, 1913—Highlanders change name to Yankees—move to share Polo Grounds with Giants.
January 11, 1915—Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchase Yankees for $460,000.
April 22, 1915—pinstripes first appear on Yankee uniforms.
January 3, 1920—Yankees purchase Babe Ruth from Red Sox.
October 29, 1920—Ed Barrow is appointed General Manager of the Yankees.
September, 1921—Yankees clinch first American League pennant.
May 5, 1922—construction begins on Yankee Stadium.
May 21, 1922—Ruppert buys out Huston for $1,500,000.
April 18, 1923—Yankee Stadium opens, Ruth hits first home run.
October 15, 1923—Yankees win first World Championship, defeating Giants
June 1, 1925—Lou Gehrig replaces Wally Pipp at first base.
September 30, 1927—Ruth's record 60th home run caps off season for Murderer's Row as Yankees win 110 games, 19 ahead of 2nd place Athletics.
April, 1928—season opens with left field stands in Stadium enlarged.
September 25, 1929—Miller Huggins, Yankee manager, dies.
April 16, 1929—Yankees appear with numbers on uniforms, first to do so on permanent basis.
April 12, 1931—Joe McCarthy debuts as Yankee manager.
November 21, 1934—Yankees buy Joe DiMaggio from San Francisco (Pacific Coast League)
April, 1937—season opens, right field stands in Stadium enlarged.
May 30, 1938—record 81,841 attend doubleheader vs. Boston.
January 13, 1939—Col. Ruppert dies.
May 2, 1939—Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends.
July 4, 1939—Gehrig's uniform the first to be retired as capacity crowd attends Lou Gehrig Day.
June 2, 1941—Gehrig dies at 37.
July 17, 1941—DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak is ended in Cleveland.
January 25, 1945—Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase Yankees for $2,800,000.
April 19, 1946—Yankees move to first base dugout and new Stadium clubhouse.
May 28, 1946—first night game played in Yankee Stadium.
April 27, 1947—Babe Ruth Day celebrated in Yankee Stadium.
June 13, 1948—Ruth's uniform retired in farewell Stadium appearance.
August 16, 1948—Ruth dies at 53.
October 12, 1948—George Weiss brings Casey Stengel to New York as new manager.
April 17, 1951—Mickey Mantle makes Yankee debut.
April, 1953—Stadium sold to Earl and Arnold Johnson of Kansas City.
April 17, 1953—Mantle hits 565 foot home run in Washington.
October 5, 1953—Yankees win fifth consecutive World Championship.
January 29, 1955—John Williams Cox buys Yankee Stadium, sells grounds to Knights of Columbus, later leaves structure to Rice University (1962).
October 8, 1956—Don Larsen hurls first perfect game in World Series history.
April, 1959—first message scoreboard unveiled at Yankee Stadium.
October 1, 1961—Roger Maris' 61st home run establishes new record.
June 24, 1962—Jack Reed's 22nd inning homer wins longest Yankee game in history.
November 2, 1964—CBS purchases 80% of Yankees for $11,200,000, later buys remaining 20%.
Sept. 19, 1966—Michael Burke becomes Yankee President.
Winter, 1966-67—Stadium painted blue and white in face-lift.
June 8, 1969—Mickey Mantle Day at Yankee Stadium, uniform retired.
August 8, 1972—Yankees sign 30 year lease to play in remodeled Yankee Stadium beginning in 1976.
January 3, 1973—Group headed by George M. Steinbrenner purchases Yankees from CBS.
September 30, 1973—Yankees complete 50th Anniversary season at Stadium; Ralph Houk resigns as manager.
April 6, 1974—Yankees play first home game out of Yankee Stadium since 1922, when they begin first of two seasons in Shea Stadium.
December 31, 1974—Catfish Hunter signs record five-year contract.
April 15, 1976—Fully remodeled Yankee Stadium opens.
October 14, 1976—Chris Chambliss' 9th inning homer gives Yankees 30th pennant.
November 18, 1976—Don Gullett becomes the first free agent signed by the Yankees in the 1976 re-entry draft.
November 29, 1976—Yankees sign free agent Reggie Jackson to 5 year contract.
October 9, 1977—Yankees come from behind, with 3 runs in the 9th inning, to win their 31st American League pennant with a 5-3 win over the Kansas City Royals.
October 18, 1977—The Yankees win their 21st World Championship, 4 games to 2 over the Los Angeles Dodgers.
January 13, 1978—Joe McCarthy dies at 90.



YANKEE STADIUM GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside the playing field. Any batted ball hitting foul pole above fence line is a home run. Bat racks are within the dugouts.

Any thrown ball hitting railing or dugout foundation and rebounding on field is in play. Ball going into dugout or hitting other parts of dugout—out of play.

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

SEATING CAPACITY—57,545

MEMORIAL PARK SECTION

Monuments (l-r) Lou Gehrig, Miller Huggins, Babe Ruth. Plaques—Ed Barrow, Jacob Ruppert, Joe DiMaggio, Mickey Mantle, Casey Stengel, Joe McCarthy, and Pope Paul VI for his 1965 Stadium Mass for Peace.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE YANKEE STADIUM

	2:00 Gms.	2:15 Gms.	1:00 Gms.	8:00 Gms.	8:30 Gms.	5:30 Gms.
Yankees Hit	11:40-12:45	11:55-1:00	10:40-11:45	5:40-6:45	6:10-7:15	3:10-4:15
Visitors Hit	12:45-1:25	1:00-1:40	11:45-12:25	6:45-7:25	7:15-7:55	4:15-4:55
Visitors Inf.	1:25-1:35	1:40-1:50	12:25-12:35	7:25-7:35	7:55-8:05	4:55-5:05
Yankees Inf.	1:35-1:45	1:50-2:00	12:35-12:45	7:35-7:45	8:05-8:15	5:05-5:15

Yankee Stadium's playing field covers approximately 3.5 acres. . the entire stadium area is on 11.6 acres. A combination of some 800 multi-vapor and incandescent lamps illuminate the field, with powers of up to 1500 watts.

TICKET INFORMATION

YANKEE STADIUM GAME TIMES

Single Day Games	2:00 P.M.
Doubleheaders	1:00 P.M.
Night Games	8:00 P.M.
Twi-Night Doubleheaders	5:30 P.M.

TICKET PRICES

Box Seats	$6.50
Reserved	$5.00
*General Admission	$2.50
*Bleachers	$1.50

(Including All City and State Taxes)

*Sold only at Stadium on day or night of game.

HOW TO BUY TICKETS IN ADVANCE

Tickets to Yankee home games are on sale throughout the season at the Yankee Stadium Advance Ticket Windows, from 9-5 Monday-Saturday, from 10-5 on Sunday, and through the conclusion of all night games. Tickets are also available at the more than 100 Ticketron locations throughout the metropolitan area, including the Yankee-Ticketron office at Grand Central Station (on the mezzanine level), weekdays from 9-5:30 and Saturdays from 10-4. You may also purchase tickets at the North Jersey Auto Club in Oradell, Paterson and Jersey City. . .at branches of the Bank of Smithtown on Long Island. . .at the office of the Bergen News in Palisades Park, N. J. . .at Welcome Aboard Vacation Centers in Meriden and New Britain, Conn. . . .through the Globe Travel Service in Bristol, Conn. . . .and the Center Inn in Glenmont, N.Y.

BY MAIL. . .Make check or money order payable to NEW YORK YANKEES (add 25 cents to cover postage and handling). Mail to Ticket Director, New York Yankees, Yankee Stadium, Bronx, N.Y. 10451.

For information on Group Sales, Season Sales, Combination Plans or Luxury Suites, contact the Group Sales Department at (212) 293-4300.

YANKEE ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Largest Season Home Attendance (1948)	2,373,901
Largest Single Game Home Attendance (Vs. Boston, May 16, 1947—Night)	74,747
Largest Single Game Home Attendance — Day (Vs. Boston, Sept. 26, 1948)	69,755
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (Vs. Boston, May 30, 1938)	81,841
Largest Twi-Night Home Doubleheader Attendance — (Vs. Boston, Aug. 29, 1967)	40,314
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (Vs. Washington, April 19, 1946)	54,826
Largest Home Series Attendance (Cleve. at N.Y., June 11, 12, 13, 1948)	186,151
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Yanks at Los Angeles—Exhibition Game, May 7, 1959)	93,103
Largest Yankee Old Timers' Day Attendance (Vs. Boston, Aug. 9, 1958)	67,916
Largest Season Road Attendance (1962)	2,216,159*

*Major League Record

1977 ATTENDANCE RECORDS

(Regular Season)

HOME

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. Boston, Tuesday, Sept. 13)	55,269
Largest Single Day Game Attendance (vs. Boston, Sunday, June 26)	55,039
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Baltimore, Sunday, May 22)	43,285

ROAD

Largest Night Game Attendance (at Detroit, Monday, June 20)	47,236
Largest Single Day Game Attendance (at Kansas City, Sunday, July 17)	38,699
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (at Toronto, Tuesday, June 28)	40,116

Yankee 1977 Home Attendance (81 games, 75 dates)	2,103,092
Yankee 1977 Road Attendance (81 games, 77 dates)	2,057,941
Yankee 1977 Total Attendance (162 games, 152 dates)	4,161,033

Largest crowd of the season was 56,691 for the second game of the World Series in Yankee Stadium, Oct. 12, 1977

Total Attendances—

Hilltop Park (1903-12)	3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22)	6,220,031
Yankee Stadium (1923-73)	64,788,405
Shea Stadium (1974-75)	2,561,123
Yankee Stadium (1976-)	4,115,526
	81,136,627

YANKEE ATTENDANCE RECORDS

(New Yankee Stadium)

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. Boston, Tuesday, September 13, 1977	55,269
Largest Single Day Game Attendance (vs. Boston, Sunday, June 26, 1977	55,039
Largest Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Detroit, Sunday, September 12, 1976	52,707
Largest Weekday, Day Game Attendance (vs. Baltimore, July 28, 1977	40,918
Largest Home Series Attendance (4 game series) Yankees vs. Boston, May 20-23, 1976	167,267
Largest Home Series Attendance (3 game series) Yankees vs. Boston, September 13-15, 1977	164,852

The Largest crowd in the "New" Yankee Stadium (opened in April, 1976) was 56,821 for the final game of the 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City, October 14, 1976.

TOP CROWDS AT NEW YANKEE STADIUM

1. 56,821 (vs. KC, 5th Game of 1976 ALCS)
2. 56,808 (vs. KC, 3rd Game of 1976 ALCS)
3. 56,700 (vs. Cinncinnati, 4th Game of 1976 W.S.)
4. 56,691 (vs L.A. 2nd Game of 1977 W.S.)
5. 56,683 (All Star Game, July 19, 1977)
6. 56,668 (vs. L.A. 1st Game of 1977 W.S.)
7. 56,667 (vs. Cinncinnati, 3rd Game of 1976 W.S.)
8. 56,407 (vs. L.A. 6th Game of 1977 W.S.)
9. 56,355 (vs. K.C. 4th Game of 1976 ALCS)
10. 56,230 (vs. K.C. 2nd Game of 1977 ALCS)
11. 55,239 (vs. Boston, September 13, 1977)
12. 55,039 (vs. Boston, June 26, 1977)
13. 54,940 (vs. Boston, June 24, 1977)

RINGTHEBELL on Archive.org

YANKEE ATTENDANCE MARKS

The Yankees for the 2nd straight year drew over 2 million fans at Yankee Stadium, and for 1977 also played before 2 million fans on the road. In accomplishing that feat last year the Yankees became one of only 3 teams in baseball history, and the first in the American League ever to play before 2 million fans both at home and on the road. The 1966 Dodgers and the 1977 Reds also accomplished it. By drawing 2 million on the road they join the Dodgers, Giants and Reds as the only other teams ever to accomplish that. .The Yankees 3 Game series with the Red Sox, Spetember 13, 14 and 15th, drew 164,852 into Yankee Stadium, making it the largest 3 game series in the major leagues since 1958, and the largest in the American League since 1950.

ROAD ATTENDANCE: The Yankees have drawn over one million on the road for 32 consecutive years, including a record 2,216,159 in 1962.

YANKEES VS OPPONENTS—1978

The Yankees play each Eastern Division team 15 times in 1978. The Yankees play each Western Division team 10 times, with the exception of Seattle and Kansas City, who they meet 11 times each. The breakdown of home and road follows:

Team	Home	Road	Team	Home	Road
Baltimore	7	8	California	5	5
Boston	7	8	Chicago	5	5
Cleveland	8	7	Kansas City	6	5
Detroit	8	7	Minnesota	5	5
Milwaukee	8	7	Oakland	5	5
Toronto	7	8	Seattle	5	6
			Texas	5	5
Total vs East Division	**45**	**45**	**Total vs West Division**	**36**	**36**

FREQUENTLY-ASKED QUESTIONS . . .

Qualifications for Batting Championship—highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

EXCEPTION: However, if there is any player with fewer than the required number of plate appearances whose average would be the highest if he were charged with the required number of official at bats, then that player shall be awarded the batting championship.

Qualifications for Pitching Champion—lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

Player Limits—40 until opening day when number must be reduced to 25 until September 1st when it again becomes 40.

Waiver and Draft Prices

Waiver Price is $20,000
Major League Draft Price is 25,000

Inter-League Trading—from midnight, 5th day after World Series, until midnight on last scheduled day of Winter Meetings. Also, February 15th to March 15th.

Within League—Midnight, last day of season—midnight, June 15.

Qualifications for a Save—A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save if he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club and he is not the winning pitcher and he enters the game with a lead of no more than 3 runs for at least one inning or he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck, or he pitches effectively for at least three innings.

To Determine Batting Average—Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

To Determine Earned Run Average—Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take this number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

League Curfew—All night games must be called at 1:00 A.M. local time. If an inning is started prior to 1:00 A.M. local time, it can be completed. A game called at the end of a complete inning with the score tied after nine innings is a suspended game.

Disabled List—Pitchers must be on for a minimum of 21 days. All other players may be placed on a 15 day list.

Qualifications for a "Rookie"—A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (A) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues or (B) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

"Magic Number"—Determine number of games to be played . . . add 1 . . . subtract number of games ahead in last column from closest opponent.

YANKEE PLAYER REPRESENTATIVES

1946	Johnny Murphy	1970-72	Jack Aker
1947-54	Allie Reynolds	1972-73	Bernie Allen
1955-57	Jerry Coleman	1973-74	Mike Hegan
1958-60	Bob Turley	1974	Bobby Murcer
1960-61	Bobby Richardson	1975	George Medich
1962	Whitey Ford	1975	Ed Herrmann
1963-66	Clete Boyer	1976	Larry Gura
1967	Mel Stottlemyre	1976	Dock Ellis
1967-70	Steve Hamilton	1977	Ken Holtzman

1977 NEW YORK YANKEES DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W-L	Score	Rec'd	Pos	GB	League Leader & Lead	Winning-Losing Pitchers	Paid Attend.
4/7	1	Milw	W	3-0	1- 0	1t	—	NY-Tor-Cle	Hunter-Travers	43,785
4/9	2	Milw	L	2-3	1- 1	2t	½	Cle(½)	Augustine-**Figueroa**	16,726
4/10	3	Milw	L	1-2	1- 2	4	-1½	Cle(½)	McClure-Gullett	17,117
4/11	4	at KC	L	4-5(13)	1- 3	4	-1½	Cle-Tor(½)	Littell-Tidrow	39,460
4/12		**Off Day**				4t	-1½	Cle-Tor(½)		
4/13	5	at KC	W	5-3	2- 3	4	-1½	Cle-Tor(1)	Guidry-Hassler	20,089
4/14		**Off Day**				4	-2	Tor(½)		
4/15	6	at Milw	L	4-7	2- 4	4	-2	Cle-Mil-Tor(2)	Augustine-Gullett	11,818
4/16	7	at Milw	L	3-4	2- 5	5	-3	Mil(1)	Castro-Lyle	15,913
4/17	8	at Milw	L	0-2	2- 6	7	-4	Mil(1½)	**Travers-Ellis**	37,186
4/18	9	Tor	L	1-5	2- 7	7	-4½	Mil(1½)	**Lemanczyk**-Figueroa	9,685
4/19	10	Tor	L	3-8	2- 8	7	-5½	Mil(1½)	**Garvin**-Patterson	9,954
4/20	11	Tor	W	7-5	3- 8	7	-4½	Mil(1)	Gullett-Hargan	10,819
4/21	12	Tor	W	8-6	4- 8	7	-4	Mil(1)	Holtzman-Hartenstein	10,502
4/22		at Cle	**Ppd Rain**				-3½	Mil(½)		
4/23(1)	13	at Cle	W	9-3	5- 8	4	-3½	Mil(1)	Ellis-Fitzmorris	16,334
(2)			**Ppd Rain and Cold**							
4/24(1)	14	at Cle	W	10-1	6- 8				Tidrow-Eckersley	29,260
(2)	15	at Cle	W	7-1	7- 8	3t	-3	Mil(1½)	**Figueroa**-Dobson	
4/25	16	at Bal	W	9-6	8- 8	3	-2½	Mil(2)	Tidrow-D. Martinez	17,624
4/26	17	at Bal	L	2-6	8- 9	3t	-2½	Mil(1)	May-Holtzman	12,884
4/27	18	at Bal	W	4-3	9- 9	3t	-2½	Mil(2)	Lyle-D. Martinez	15,647
4/28		**Off Day**				3	-2½	Mil(2)		
4/29	19	Sea	W	3-0	10- 9	2	-2½	Mil(2½)	Guidry-**Thomas**	15,284
4/30	20	Sea	W	7-2	11- 9	2	-1½	Mil(1½)	**Figueroa**-Wheelock	19,525
5/1	21	Sea	W	7-2	12- 9	2	-1	Mil(1)	Holtzman-Abbott	20,477
5/2		**Off Day**				2t	-1½			
5/3	22	Cal	W	8-1	13- 9	2	-1½	Mil(1½)	Torrez-Cuellar	19,440
5/4		Cal	**Ppd Rain**			2	-1	Mil(1)		
5/5	23	Oak	L	2-5	13-10	2	-1	Mil(1)	**Blue-Hunter**	11,889
5/6	24	Oak	W	4-1	14-10	1t	—	NY-Mil(½)	**Figueroa**-Medich	17,291
5/7	25	Oak	W	11-2	15-10	1	—	NY(½)	**Gullett**-Langford	16,324
5/8	26	Oak	W	10-5	16-10	1	—	NY(½)	**Torrez**-Ellis	34,945
5/9		Mayors Trophy vs. Mets Ppd Rain				1	—	NY(½)		
5/10		**Off Day**				1	—	NY(½)		
5/11	27	at Sea	L	2-5	16-11	1	—	NY(½)	Laxton-Holtzman	23,978
5/12	28	at Sea	L	6-8	16-12	1	—	NY(½)	Moore-Hunter	30,042
5/13	29	at Cal	W	3-0	17-12	1	—	NY(½)	**Figueroa**-Simpson	24,028
5/14	30	at Cal	W	4-1	18-12	1	—	NY(½)	**Gullett-Ryan**	41,000
5/15	31	at Cal	L	2-8	18-13	2	½	Bal(½)	**Tanana**-Torrez	27,260
5/16	32	at Oak	L	4-8	18-14	3	½	Bal-Bos(½)	Lacey-Holtzman	32,409
5/17	33	at Oak	W	5-2(15)	19-14	1	—	NY(½)	Lyle-Giusti	7,813
5/18		**Off Day**				1	—	NY(½)		
5/19	34	Bal	W	9-1	20-14	1	—	NY(1)	**Figueroa**-Flanagan	15,909
5/20	35	Bal	L	5-6	20-15	1	—	NY(½)	D. Martinez-Tidrow	25,872
5/21	36	Bal	L	3-4(12)	20-16	3	½	Bal(½)	T. Martinez-Lyle	19,968
5/22(1)	37	Bal	L	1-5	20-17				**May**-Hunter	43,285
(2)	38	Bal	W	8-2	21-17	3	½	Bal(½)	Guidry-McGregor	
5/23	39	Bos	L	3-4	21-18	3	1½	Bal(½)	Lee-**Figueroa**	30,311
5/24	40	Bos	W	6-5	22-18	3	1½	Bal(1½)	Tidrow-Tiant	26,223
5/25(1)	41	Tex	W	3-2	23-18				Patterson-Blyleven	19,181
(2)	42	Tex	L	0-1	23-19	2	1½	Bal(1½)	Perry-Torrez	
5/26		**Off Day**				2	1½	Bal(1½)		
5/27	43	Chi	W	8-6	24-19	2	1½	Bal(1½)	Tidrow-DalCanton	17,243
5/28	44	Chi	L	4-9	24-20	3	2½	Bal(2½)	Barrios-Guidry	54,881
5/29	45	Chi	W	5-2	25-20	2	1½	Bal(1½)	**Figueroa**-Kravec	22,556
5/30	46	at Bos	W	5-4	26-20	2	1½	Bal(1½)	**Torrez-Lee**	35,521
5/31	47	at Bos	L	1-5	26-21	2	1½	Bal(1½)	**Cleveland**-Patterson	30,102
6/1	48	at Min	L	3-4	26-22	2t	1½	Bal(1½)	Johnson-Guidry	23,684
6/2	49	at Min	W	10-3	27-22	2	½	Bal(½)	Figueroa-Holly	30,741
6/3	50	at Chi	L	5-9	27-23	2	1½	Bal(1½)	Kravec-Torrez	30,396
6/4	51	at Chi	W	8-6	28-23	2	1	Bal(1)	Gullett-Johnson	35,789
6/5	52	at Chi	W	8-6	29-23	2	—	Bal(.002)	Tidrow-Stone	23,688
6/6	53	at Tex	W	9-2	30-23	2	—	Bal(.003)	**Hunter**-Alexander	21,978
6/7	54	at Tex	L	7-3	30-24	2	—	Bal(.002)	Lindblad-Figueroa	18,075
6/8	55	at Milw	W	9-2	31-24	1	—	NY(1)	**Torrez**-Augustine	13,508
6/9	56	at Milw	W	10-1	32-24	1	—	NY(1)	Gullett-Haas	13,608
6/10	57	Minn	W	4-1	33-24	1	—	NY(1½)	Guidry-Zahn	21,897
6/11	58	Minn	W	6-5	34-24	1	—	NY(2)	Hunter-Goltz	23,681
6/12	59	Minn	L	1-6	34-25	1	—	NY(½)	Thomodsgard-Figueroa	52,821
6/13	60	KC	L	3-6	34-26	2	½	Bos(½)	Spittorff-Torrez	22,420
6/14	61	KC	W	4-2	35-26	2	½	Bos(½)	**Gullett**-Hassler	19,559
6/15		**Off Day**				2	½	Bos(½)		
6/16	62	KC	W	7-0	36-26	1	—	NY(½)	**Guidry**-Leonard	26,391
6/17	63	at Bos	L	4-9	36-27	2	½	Bos(½)	Stanley-Clay	34,557
6/18	64	at Bos	L	4-10	36-28	3	1½	Bos(1½)	Cleveland-Torrez	34,603
6/19	65	at Bos	L	1-11	36-29	3	2½	Bos(2½)	**Jenkins**-Figueroa	34,750
6/20	66	at Det	L	1-2	36-30	3	3½	Bos(3½)	**Fidrych-Gullett**	47,236
6/21	67	at Det	L	2-5	36-31	3	4½	Bos(4½)	Crawford-**Guidry**	19,272
6/22	68	at Det	W	12-11	37-31	2	4½	Bos(4½)	Lyle-Foucault	18,129
6/23		Mayors Trophy Mets 6, Yanks 4				2	5	Bos(5)	Makowski-Slagle	
6/24	69	Bos	W	6-5(11)	38-31	2	4	Bos(4)	Lyle-Hernandez	54,940
6/25	70	Bos	W	5-1	39-31	2	3	Bos(3)	**Torrez**-Tiant	47,481
6/26	71	Bos	W	5-4	40-31	2	2	Bos(2)	Lyle-Campbell	55,039
6/27	72	at Tor	L	6-7	40-32	2	2	Bos(2)	Jefferson-Guidry	29,138
6/28(1)	73	at Tor	L	5-8	40-33				**Lemanczyk**-Clay	40,116
(2)	74	at Tor	W	5-1	41-33	2	1½	Bos(1½)	Tidrow-J. Johnson	
6/29		**Off Day**				2	1	Bos(1)		
6/30	75	at Tor	W	11-5	42-33	2	½	Bos(½)	**Hunter**-Garvin	33,283

Date	Game No.	Opponent	W-L	Score	Rec'd	Pos	GB	Leader & Lead	Winning-Losing Pitchers	Paid Attend.
7/1	76	Det	L	1-5	42-34	2	½	Bos(½)	**Rozema**-Torrez	22,876
7/2	77	Det	W	6-4	43-34	1	—	NY(½)	Lyle-Hiller	20,825
7/3(1)	78	Det	W	2-0	44-34				**Guidry**-Arroyo	42,649
(2)	79	Det	L	6-10	44-35	1	—	NY(1)	Foucault-Tidrow	
7/4	80	Cle	W	7-5	45-35	1	—	NY(1)	Figueroa-Garland	15,920
7/5	81	Cle	W	5-4	46-35	1	—	NY(1½)	Lyle-**Bibby**	16,050
7/6		Cle	**Ppd Rain**			1	—	NY(1)		
7/7	82	Cle	W	8-2	47-35	1	—	NY(1)	**Hunter**-Waits	21,419
7/8	83	at Bal	W	7-5	48-35	1	—	NY(1)	Gullett-R. May	33,738
7/9	84	at Bal	L	5-6	48-36	1	—	NY(1)	T. Martinez-Lyle	44,193
7/10	85	at Bal	L	0-5	48-37	2	½	Bos(½)	**Grimsley**-Figueroa	34,299
7/11	86	at Bal	L	3-4	48-38	3	1½	Bos(1)	**Flanagan**-Torrez	42,605
7/12	87	at Milw	W	5-2	49-38	2	½	Bos(½)	Gullett-Haas	18,987
7/13	88	at Milw	L	8-9	49-39	3	1½	Bos(1)	Slaton-Hunter	18,296
7/14	89	at Milw	W	6-3	50-39	3	1½	Bos(½)	Figueroa-Augustine	22,897
7/15	90	at KC	L	4-7	50-40	3	2	Bal(½)	Splittorff-Guidry	36,743
7/16	91	at KC	L	1-5	50-41	3	3	Bal(½)	**Leonard**-Torrez	40,054
7/17	92	at KC	L	4-8	50-42	3	3	Bal(1½)	Hassler-Clay	38,699
7/18-7/20		All Star Game-NL 7, AL 5							Sutton-Palmer	56,683
7/21(1)	93	Milw	W	7-0	51-42				**Hunter**-Slaton	22,812
(2)	94	Milw	L	4-5(10)	51-43	3	3	Bal(½)	Castro-Tidrow	
7/22	95	Milw	L	3-6	51-44	3	3½	Bos(½)	**Caldwell**-Torrez	23,145
7/23	96	Milw	W	3-1	52-44	3	2½	Bos(½)	**Guidry**-Travers	38,492
7/24	97	KC	W	3-1	53-44	3	2½	Bal(1)	Gullett-**Hassler**	41,060
7/25		KC	**Ppd Rain**			3	3	Bal(1)		
7/26	98	Bal	W	5-4(10)	54-44	3	2	Bal(1)	Lyle-McGregor	32,097
7/27	99	Bal	L	4-6	54-45	3	3	Bal(1)	Palmer-Hunter	47,271
7/28	100	Bal	W	14-2	55-45	3	2	Bal(1)	**Torrez**-May	40,918
7/29	101	at Oak	W	4-0	56-45	3	2	Bal(1)	Guidry-Torrealba	9,450
7/30	102	at Oak	W	9-3	57-45	3	2	Bal(1)	Gullett-Langford	9,573
7/31	103	at Oak	W	9-2	58-45	3	1	Bal-Bos(1)	Figueroa-Blue	11,052
8/1	104	at Cal	L	1-4	58-46	3	2	Bal(½)	**Brett-Hunter**	34,852
8/2	105	at Cal	W	9-3	59-46	3	1½	Bal-Bos(1½)	**Torrez**-Hartzell	20,298
8/3	106	at Cal	L	3-5	59-47	3	2½	Bal-Bos(2½)	Ryan-Guidry	26,187
8/4		**Off Day**				3	2	Bos(1½)		
8/5	107	at Sea	L	3-5	59-48	3	4	Bos(1½)	Pole-Figueroa	36,833
8/6	108	at Sea	L	2-9	59-49	3	5	Bos(1½)	**Abbott**-Hunter	42,146
8/7	109	at Sea	W	7-1	60-49	3	5	Bos(2½)	**Torrez**-Montague	29,412
8/8		**Exhbn**	Syracuse 14, Yanks 5			3	5	Bos(3)	Anderson-Slagle	
8/9		Off Day				3	5	Bos(3)		
8/10	110	Oak	W	6-3	61-49	3	5	Bos(2½)	Guidry-Blue	16,140
8/11	111	Oak	W	3-0	62-49	3	4	Bos(2½)	**Torrez-Torrealba**	16,804
8/12(1)	112	Cal	W	10-1	63-49				**Hunter**-Brett	33,473
(2)	113	Cal	W	9-3	64-49	3	3½	Bos(1½)	**Figueroa**-Barlow	
8/13	114	Cal	L	5-6	64-50	3	4½	Bos(2½)	Ryan-Lyle	43,841
8/14	115	Cal	W	15-3	65-50	3	4½	Bos(2½)	Tidrow-Simpson	31,448
8/15	116	Chi	W	6-2	66-50	3	4½	Bos(2½)	**Torrez-Kravec**	33,902
8/16	117	Chi	W	11-10	67-50	3	4½	Bos(3½)	Clay-Wiles	29,912
8/17	118	at Det	W	7-5	68-50	3	3½	Bos(3)	**Figueroa**-Arroyo	26,718
8/18	119	at Det	W	5-4	69-50	3	3½	Bos(3½)	Hunter-Crawford	27,564
8/19	120	at Tex	W	8-1	70-50	2t	2½	Bos(2½)	**Torrez**-Moret	31,159
8/20	121	at Tex	W	6-2	71-50	2t	1½	Bos(1½)	Tidrow-Perry	34,004
8/21	122	at Tex	W	2-1	72-50	2	½	Bos(½)	Guidry-**Alexander**	27,004
8/22	123	at Chi	L	3-5	72-51	2	½	Bos(½)	**Barrios**-Figueroa	45,443
8/23	124	at Chi	W	8-3	73-51	1*	—	NY(½)	**Torrez**-Wood	39,340
8/24	125	Minn	W	11-1	74-51	1	—	NY(2)	**Hunter**-Redfern	26,676
8/25	126	Minn	W	6-4	75-51	1	—	NY(2)	Lyle-T. Johnson	38,846
8/26	127	Tex	W	6-5	76-51	1	—	NY(½)	Clay-Moret	29,000
8/27	128	Tex	L	2-8	76-52	1	—	NY(2)	**Blyleven**-Torrez	33,179
8/28	129	Tex	W	1-0	77-52	1	—	NY(2)	**Guidry**-Ellis	37,714
8/29	130	KC	W	5-3	78-52	1	—	NY(3)	Lyle-Mingori	31,269
8/30	131	Sea	W	6-5	79-52	1	—	NY(3)	Lyle-Segui	20,116
8/31	132	Sea	W	5-4	80-52	1	—	NY(4)	Lyle-Galasso	17,362
9/1		**Off Day**				1	—	NY(3½)		
9/2	133	at Minn	W	4-0	81-52	1	—	NY(4)	**Guidry**-Goltz	20,270
9/3	134	at Minn	W	7-4	82-52	1	—	NY(4½)	**Figueroa**-Schueler	25,465
9/4	135	at Min	W	4-0	83-52	1	—	NY(4½)	**Gullett-Zahn**	29,969
9/5(1)	136	at Cle	L	3-4	83-53				Hood-Hunter	28,184
(2)	137	at Cle	L	4-5	83-54	1	—	NY(2½)	**Kern-Torrez**	
9/6	138	at Cle	W	8-3	84-54	1	—	NY(2½)	Tidrow-Eckersley	8,123
9/7	139	at Cle	W	4-3(10)	85-54	1	—	NY(3½)	**Guidry**-Garland	7,924
9/8	140	at Cle	W	4-3	86-54	1	—	NY(3½)	**Figueroa-Bibby**	4,930
9/9	141	Tor	W	2-0	87-54	1	—	NY(3)	**Torrez-Garvin**	18,016
9/10	142	Tor	L	3-19	87-55	1	—	NY(2)	**Clancy**-Hunter	17,656
9/11(1)	143	Tor	W	4-3	88-55				Tidrow-Byrd	12,672
(2)	144	Tor	L	4-6	88-56	1	—	NY(1½)	Murphy-Gullett	
9/12		**Off Day**				1	—	NY(1½)		
9/13	145	Bos	W	4-2	89-56	1	—	NY(2½)	**Guidry**-Paxton	35,269
9/14	146	Bos	W	2-0	90-56	1	—	NY(3½)	**Figueroa-Cleveland**	54,365
9/15	147	Bos	L	3-7	90-57	1	—	NY(2½)	Tiant-Lyle	55,218
9/16	148	at Det	W	5-4	91-57	1	—	NY(2½)	**Gullett**-Arroyo	18,016
9/17	149	At Det	W	9-3	92-57	1	—	NY(2½)	Tidrow-Crawford	17,656
9/18	150	at Det	W	6-5	93-57	1	—	NY(3½)	Guidry-Sykes	12,672
9/19	151	at Bos	L	3-6	93-58	1	—	NY(3½)	**Cleveland**-Figueroa	34,346
9/20		at Bos	**Ppd Rain**			1	—	NY(3)		
9/21	152	at Bos	L	2-3	93-59	1	—	NY(2)	Willoughby-**Torrez**	30,212
9/22		**Off Day**								
9/23	153	at Tor	**W**	**5-3**	94-59	1	—	NY(2½)	**Gullett-Jefferson**	32,590
9/24		at Tor	**Ppd Rain**			1	—	NY(2)		
9/25(1)	154	at Tor	W	15-0	95-59		—		**Guidry**-Garvin	35,117
(2)	155	at Tor	W	2-0	96-59	1	—	NY(3)	Figueroa-**Clancy**	
9/26	156	Cle	W	4-2	98-59	1	—	NY(3½)	Torrez-**Hood**	11,961
9/27	157	Cle	W	2-1	97-59	1	—	NY(3)	Lyle-Bibby	14,138
9/28	158	Cle	W	10-0	99-59	1	—	NY(4)	Gullett-Fitzmorris	18,430
9/29	159	Cle	L	1-4	99-60	1	—	NY(3)	**Garland**-Figueroa	15,793
9/30	160	Det	L	2-5	99-61	1	—	NY(2)	**Hiller**-Guidry	28,200
10/1*	161	Det	L	7-10	99-62	1	—	NY(2)	Taylor-McCall	50,054
10/2	162	Det	W	8-7	100-62	1		NY(2½)	Thomas-Foucault	18,778

*Clinched Division Title

Boldface denotes complete game pitched

YANKEE FINAL OFFICIAL STATISTICS—1977

(With Yankess Only)

Batter	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH-SF		HP	SB-CS		GDP	ERR
Alston	.325	22	40	10	13	4	0	1	4	3	4	1	1	0	3	3	2	0
Bergman	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blair	.262	83	164	20	43	4	3	4	25	9	16	5	3	2	3	2	7	4
Chambliss	.287	157	600	90	172	32	6	17	90	45	73	0	5	2	4	0	22	16
Dent	.247	158	477	54	118	18	4	8	49	39	28	14	9	1	1	1	9	19
Guidry		36	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Healy	.224	27	67	10	15	5	0	0	7	6	13	2	0	0	1	0	1	3
Hendricks	.273	10	11	1	3	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	.286	146	525	93	150	39	2	32	110	75	129	0	4	3	17	3	3	13
Johnson	.296	56	142	24	42	8	0	12	31	20	23	0	0	6	0	1	2	1
Kingman	.250	8	24	5	6	2	0	4	7	2	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Klutts	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	1	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Locklear	.600	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
May	.227	65	181	21	41	7	1	2	16	17	24	1	3	1	0	0	7	0
McCall		3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Munson	.308	149	595	85	183	28	5	18	100	39	55	0	2	2	5	6	18	12
Nettles	.255	158	589	99	150	23	4	37	107	68	79	0	4	3	2	5	8	12
Perez	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Piniella	.330	103	339	47	112	19	3	12	45	20	31	5	4	1	2	2	12	2
Randolph	.274	147	551	91	151	28	11	4	40	64	53	2	6	1	13	6	11	16
Rivers	.326	138	565	79	184	18	5	12	69	18	45	5	2	4	22	14	2	7
Stanley	.261	48	46	6	12	0	0	1	7	8	6	2	0	0	1	1	0	3
White	.268	143	519	72	139	25	2	14	52	74	58	8	4	0	18	11	11	6
Wynn	.143	30	77	7	11	2	1	1	3	15	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Zeber	.323	25	65	8	21	3	0	3	10	9	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Totals	**.281**		**5605**	**831**	**1576**	**267**	**47**	**184**	**784**	**533**	**681**	**146**	**48**	**28**	**93**	**57**	**117**	**133**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	AB	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HP	WP
Clay	4.37	2	3	21	3	0	1	0	55.2	211	53	32	27	6	24	20	1	0
Ellis	1.83	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	19.2	76	18	9	4	1	8	5	0	1
Figueroa	3.57	16	11	32	32	12	0	2	239.1	904	228	102	95	19	75	104	3	3
Guidry	2.82	16	7	31	25	9	1	5	210.2	777	174	72	66	12	65	176	0	6
Gullett	3.58	14	4	22	22	7	0	1	158.1	590	137	67	63	14	69	116	1	4
Holtzman	5.78	2	3	18	11	0	0	0	71.2	290	105	55	46	7	24	14	1	4
Hunter	4.71	9	9	22	22	8	0	1	143.1	548	137	83	75	29	47	52	3	2
Lyle	2.17	13	5	72	0	0	26	0	137.0	509	131	41	33	8	33	68	2	10
McCall	7.50	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	32	12	7	5	1	1	0	0	0
Patterson	5.40	1	2	10	6	0	1	0	33.1	131	38	20	20	3	20	29	3	3
Thomas	7.11	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	25	7	7	5	0	4	1	0	0
Tidrow	3.16	11	4	49	7	0	5	0	151.0	571	143	57	53	19	41	83	2	2
Torrez	3.86	14	12	31	31	15	0	2	217.0	818	212	99	93	20	75	90	6	4
Totals	**3.63**	**100**	**62**	**315**	**162**	**52**	**34**	**11**	**1449.1**	**5482**	**1395**	**651**	**585**	**139**	**486**	**758**	**22**	**39**

DESIGNATED HITTERS—1977

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH	SF
Alston	.346	10	26	6	9	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	1
Blair	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jackson	.190	18	63	8	12	4	0	1	10	9	17	0	1
Johnson	.275	25	69	10	19	5	0	4	11	8	13	0	0
Kingman	.227	6	22	4	5	2	0	3	6	2	13	0	0
May	.221	51	163	21	36	5	1	2	14	16	23	0	3
Munson	.256	10	43	3	11	1	0	0	3	4	2	0	0
Nettles	.600	1	5	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piniella	.303	43	152	19	46	9	3	6	23	9	13	0	1
Rivers	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	1	2	2	1	0	0
Wynn	.263	12	38	5	10	1	1	1	2	7	5	0	0
Zeber	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.258**	**162**	**604**	**79**	**156**	**31**	**5**	**19**	**75**	**61**	**94**	**1**	**6**

PINCH HITTERS—1977

Batter	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	AVG
Alston	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	.375
Bergman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Blair	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	.333
Chambliss	4	2	2	1	3	0	1	.500
Healy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hendricks	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	.333
Jackson	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Johnson	11	2	5	1	4	3	1	.455
Kingman	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	.500
May	8	1	3	0	3	1	0	.375
Munson	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Nettles	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Piniella	10	0	1	0	1	1	0	.100
Rivers	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
White	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wynn	9	1	0	0	0	4	3	.000
Zeber	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	**73**	**9**	**17**	**3**	**14**	**11**	**8**	**.233**

YANKEES MISCELLANEOUS FIGURES—1977

Home Games	Won 55, Lost 26
Road Games	Won 45, Lost 36
Night Games	Won 59, Lost 38
Day Games	Won 41, Lost 24
Doubleheaders	Won 3, Lost 1, Split 6
Extra Inning Games	Won 6, Lost 4
One Run Games	Won 24, Lost 19
Two Run Games	Won 22, Lost 7
Winning Streak	8 Games
Losing Streak	5 Games
Shutouts	Won 16, Lost 3
Most Runs Game	15 on August 14 vs California and September 25 at Toronto
Most hits Game	20 on September 25 at Toronto
Most runs inning	8, June 30th, 8th inning at Toronto
Most home runs game	6, June 5th at Chicago
Longest Hitting Streak	16 games - Thurman Munson
Double Plays	Yankees 150, Opponents 139
Errors	Yankees 133, Opponents 138
Vs Righthanders (Decisions)	Won 61, Lost 36
Vs Lefthanders (Decisions)	Won 39, Lost 26
Vs Righthanders (Starters)	Won 50, Lost 34
Vs Lefthanders (Starters)	Won 50, Lost 28
Complete Games	Won 52, Lost 43
Left on base	Yankees 1140, Opponents 1084
Home Runs (Home-Road-Total)	Yankees 84-100-184, Opponents 63-76-139
Stolen Bases-Caught Stealing	Yankees 93-57, Opponents 89-60
Longest Game (innings)	15 - May 17 at Oakland
Longest Game time (9 innings)	3:15, July 27 vs Baltimore
Longest Game time (extra innings)	3:46, August 13 vs California
Shortest Game time	1:48, August 11 vs Oakland
Most Home Runs one game	3—Cliff Johnson, June 30th at Toronto
Most RBI's one game	6—Chris Chambliss, April 24th at Cleveland
Most Hits one game	5—Mickey Rivers, August 23rd at Chicago
Low Hit Game by Yankees	2 Hitters by Torrez and Guidry
Low Hit Game by Opponent	3 Hitters by Jenkins and Fidrych

RELIEF PITCHING—1977

Pitcher	GR	W-L	SV	PTS
Clay	18	2-1	1	3
Guidry	6	1-0	1	2
Holtzman	7	0-0	0	0
Lyle	72	13-5	26	39
McCall	2	0-1	0	0
Patterson	4	0-0	1	1
Thomas	3	1-0	0	1
Tidrow	42	6-4	5	11
Totals	—	**20-11**	**34**	**54**

RECENT YANKEE STATISTICS

	Runs	Hits	HR	SB	AVG.	ERA	W-L	CG	SO
1977	831	1576	184	93	.281	3.61	100-62	52	758
1976	730	1496	120	163	.269	3.19	97-62	62	674
1975	681	1430	110	102	.264	3.29	83-77	70	809
1974	671	1451	101	53	.263	3.31	89-73	53	829
1973	641	1435	131	47	.261	3.34	80-82	47	708
1972	557	1288	103	71	.249	3.05	79-76	35	635
1971	648	1377	97	75	.254	3.43	82-80	67	707
1970	680	1381	111	105	.251	3.21	93-69	36	777
1969	562	1247	94	119	.235	3.23	80-81	53	801

RECENT YEARLY SERIES RESULTS VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE OPPONENTS

Year	Bal	Bos	Cle	Det	Mil	Tor	Cal	Chi	KC	Min	Oak	Sea	Tex-Wash
1969	7-11	7-11	8-9	8-10	7-5	-	9-3	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	-	10-8
1970	7-11	8-10	10-8	11-7	9-3	-	7-5	7-5	11-1	9-3	6-6	-	10-8
1971	7-11	11-7	10-8	8-10	10-2	-	6-6	7-5	7-5	4-8	5-7	-	7-11
1972	6-7	9-9	11-7	9-7	9-9	-	8-4	5-7	5-7	6-6	3-9	-	8-4
1973	9-9	4-14	11-7	11-7	8-10	-	6-6	4-8	6-6	9-3	4-8	-	8-4
1974	7-11	7-11	11-7	7-11	9-9	-	9-3	8-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	-	8-4
1975	10-8	5-11	9-9	12-6	9-9	-	5-7	6-6	5-7	8-4	6-6	-	8-4
1976	5-13	11-7	12-4	8-9	13-5	-	7-5	11-1	5-7	10-2	6-6	-	9-3
1977	7-8	7-8	12-3	9-6	7-8	9-6	7-4	7-3	5-5	8-2	9-2	8-4	7-3

1977 YANKEE AWARD WINNERS

SPARKY LYLE

American League Cy Young Award Winner
American League Pitcher of the Year-Baseball Bulletin
UPI American League All Star Team
Baseball Bulletin American League All Star Team

GRAIG NETTLES

UPI American League All Star Team
Sporting News American League All Star Team
American League Gold Glove 3rd Baseman

WILLIE RANDOLPH

UPI American League All Star Team
Associated Press American League All Star Team
Sporting News American League All Star Team

REGGIE JACKSON

World Series Most Valuable Player

RING THE BELL on Archive.org

JIM SPENCER

American League Gold Glove 1st Baseman (with Chicago White Sox)

YANKEES HOME AND AWAY—1977

	Home	Road	Total
Eastern Division	W-L	W-L	W-L
Baltimore	4-4	3-4	7-8
Boston	6-2	1-6	7-8
Cleveland	6-1	6-2	12-3
Detroit	3-4	6-2	9-6
Milwaukee	3-4	4-4	7-8
Toronto	4-4	5-2	9-6
Totals	**26-19**	**25-20**	**51-39**
Western Division			
California	4-1	3-3	7-4
Chicago	4-1	3-2	7-3
Kansas City	4-1	1-4	5-5
Minnesota	4-1	4-1	8-2
Oakland	5-1	4-1	9-2
Seattle	5-0	1-4	6-4
Texas	3-2	4-1	7-3
Totals	**20-16**	**28-8**	**48-25**
Grand Totals	**55-26**	**45-36**	**100-62**

MONTH BY MONTH—1977

Month	W-L
April	11-9
May	15-12
June	16-12
July	16-12
August	22-7
September	19-9
October	1-1
	100-62

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS—1977

	N.Y.	Bal.	Bos.	Det.	Cle.	Mil.	Tor.	K.C.	Tex.	Chi.	Minn.	Cal.	Sea.	Oak.	Won	Lost	PCT	GB
Eastern Division																		
New York		7	7	9	12	7	9	5	7	7	8	7	6	9	100	62	.617	
Baltimore	8		6	12	11	11	10	4	4	5	6	5	7	8	97	64	.602	2½
Boston	8	8		9	8	9	12	5	6	3	4	7	10	8	97	64	.602	2½
Detroit	6	3	6		7	10	10	3	2	6	5	6	5	5	74	88	.457	26
Cleveland	3	4	7	8		11	9	3	2	4	2	4	7	7	71	90	.441	28½
Milwaukee	8	4	6	5	4		8	2	5	5	3	5	7	5	67	95	.414	33
Toronto	6	5	3	5	5	7		2	4	3	1	4	6	3	54	107	.335	45½
Western Division																		
Kansas City	5	7	5	8	7	8	8		8	7	10	9	11	9	102	60	.630	
Texas	3	6	4	8	9	5	7	7		9	7	10	6	13	94	68	.580	8
Chicago	3	5	7	4	6	6	8	8	6		10	7	10	10	90	72	.556	12
Minnesota	2	4	6	5	9	8	9	5	8	5		8	7	8	84	77	.522	17½
California	4	6	3	4	6	5	6	6	5	8	7		9	5	74	88	.457	28
Seattle	4	3	1	6	3	3	4	4	9	5	8	6		8	64	98	.395	38
Oakland	2	2	3	5	3	5	7	6	2	5	6	10	7		63	98	.391	38½

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB BATTING—1977

Club	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS	BB	SO	LOB	GIDP	SHO
Minnesota	.282	161	5639	867	1588	273	60	123	804	81	56	105	65	563	754	1189	115	8
Boston	.281	161	5510	859	1551	258	56	213	828	45	59	66	47	528	905	1090	132	6
New York	.281	162	5605	831	1576	267	47	184	784	46	48	93	57	533	681	1142	117	3
Chicago	.278	162	5633	844	1568	254	52	192	809	33	63	42	44	559	866	1176	120	2
Kansas City	.277	162	5594	822	1549	299	77	146	773	49	58	170	87	522	687	1118	104	6
Texas	.270	162	5541	767	1497	265	39	135	704	116	50	154	85	596	904	1198	118	5
Cleveland	.269	161	5491	676	1476	221	46	100	631	94	54	87	87	531	686	1148	163	8
Detroit	.264	162	5604	714	1480	228	45	166	676	45	56	60	46	452	764	1076	132	10
Baltimore	.261	161	5494	719	1433	230	25	148	677	48	47	90	51	560	945	1151	132	10
Milwaukee	.258	162	5517	639	1425	255	46	125	598	60	45	85	67	443	862	1105	120	13
Seattle	.256	162	5460	624	1398	218	33	133	589	81	42	110	67	426	769	1081	114	9
California	.255	162	5410	675	1380	233	40	131	636	74	51	159	89	542	880	1108	116	10
Toronto	.252	161	5418	605	1367	230	41	100	553	81	34	65	55	499	819	1094	156	15
Oakland	.240	161	5358	605	1284	176	37	117	548	64	46	176	89	516	910	1048	111	12
TOTALS	**.266**	**1131**	**77274**	**10247**	**20572**	**3407**	**644**	**2013**	**9610**	**917**	**709**	**1462**	**936**	**7270**	**11234**	**15724**	**1740**	**117**

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB PITCHING—1977

Club	ERA	G	CG	SV	SHO	IP	HITS	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP	BK
Kansas City	3.52	162	41	42	15	1460.2	1377	651	571	110	499	36	850	56	9
Texas	3.56	162	49	31	17	1472.1	1412	657	583	134	471	31	864	44	2
New York	3.61	162	52	34	16	1449.1	1395	651	582	139	486	22	758	39	2
California	3.72	162	53	26	13	1437.2	1383	695	594	136	572	47	965	56	8
Baltimore	3.74	161	65	23	11	1451.0	1414	653	603	124	494	30	737	30	2
Oakland	4.04	161	32	26	4	1436.2	1459	749	645	145	560	24	788	55	4
Cleveland	4.10	161	45	30	8	1452.1	1441	739	661	136	550	27	876	47	8
Boston	4.11	161	40	40	13	1428.0	1555	712	652	158	378	25	758	15	4
Detroit	4.13	162	44	23	3	1457.0	1526	751	668	162	470	23	784	37	8
Chicago	4.25	162	34	40	3	1444.2	1557	771	682	136	516	42	842	43	3
Milwaukee	4.32	162	38	25	6	1431.0	1461	765	687	136	566	36	719	43	8
Minnesota	4.36	161	35	25	4	1442.0	1546	776	698	151	507	37	737	48	5
Toronto	4.57	161	40	20	3	1428.1	1538	822	725	152	623	20	771	62	5
Seattle	4.83	162	18	31	1	1433.0	1508	855	769	194	578	61	785	51	9
Totals	**4.06**	**1131**	**586**	**416**	**117**	**20224.0**	**20572**	**10247**	**9120**	**2013**	**7270**	**461**	**11234**	**626**	**78**

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB FIELDING—1977

Club	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Baltimore	.983	161	4353	1879	106	6338	169	7
Texas	.982	162	4417	1870	117	6404	156	5
Cleveland	.979	161	4357	1706	130	6193	145	8
New York	.979	162	4348	1735	133	6216	151	13
Boston	.978	161	4284	1764	133	6181	162	4
Kansas City	.978	162	4382	1788	137	6307	145	13
Milwaukee	.978	162	4293	1886	139	6318	165	18
Detroit	.978	162	4371	1933	142	6446	153	6
Minnesota	.978	161	4326	1932	143	6401	184	10
Seattle	.976	162	4299	1807	147	6253	162	13
California	.976	162	4313	1693	149	6155	137	5
Chicago	.974	162	4334	1622	159	6115	125	7
Toronto	.974	161	4285	1798	164	6247	133	7
Oakland	.970	161	4310	1762	190	6262	136	12
TOTALS	**.977**	**1131**	**50672**	**25175**	**1989**	**87836**	**2143**	**128**

TRIPLE PLAYS: Baltimore 1, California 2, Seattle 1, Texas 1.

YANKEE BATTERS VS. OPPONENTS—1977

ALSTON

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	7	3	0	2	.429
Boston	3	1	0	0	.333
California	7	2	0	0	.286
Chicago	1	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	7	1	0	1	.143
Kansas City	3	1	0	0	.333
Milwaukee	6	3	1	1	.500
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	1	1	0	0	1.000
Seattle	3	1	0	0	.333
Texas	0	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	1	0	0	0	.000

HEALY

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	12	1	0	1	.083
Boston	0	0	0	0	.000
California	2	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	0	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	3	3	0	1	1.000
Kansas City	4	1	0	0	.250
Milwaukee	12	4	0	4	.333
Minnesota	15	1	0	0	.067
Oakland	11	3	0	0	.273
Seattle	1	0	0	0	.000
Texas	4	2	0	1	.500
Toronto	3	0	0	0	.000

BLAIR

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	21	7	0	2	.333
Boston	13	3	1	3	.231
California	14	3	0	2	.214
Chicago	2	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	11	2	0	3	.182
Detroit	27	5	1	2	.185
Kansas City	10	4	0	1	.400
Milwaukee	17	4	1	4	.235
Minnesota	9	4	0	1	.444
Oakland	12	4	0	1	.333
Seattle	16	4	1	5	.250
Texas	3	1	0	0	.333
Toronto	9	2	0	1	.222

JACKSON

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	31	13	2	8	.419
Boston	51	14	4	7	.275
California	38	11	3	14	.289
Chicago	36	10	2	7	.278
Cleveland	59	20	3	14	.339
Detroit	45	15	3	11	.333
Kansas City	31	4	2	2	.129
Milwaukee	50	17	3	8	.340
Minnesota	34	9	0	6	.265
Oakland	31	7	1	6	.226
Seattle	32	4	3	6	.125
Texas	34	12	3	9	.353
Toronto	53	3	12	12	.264

CHAMBLISS

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	59	15	1	7	.254
Boston	57	14	0	4	.246
California	46	14	4	13	.304
Chicago	38	13	3	10	.342
Cleveland	50	16	2	9	.320
Detroit	43	11	1	4	.256
Kansas City	36	10	1	7	.278
Milwaukee	62	15	1	5	.242
Minnesota	39	14	2	8	.359
Oakland	47	14	0	6	.298
Seattle	41	15	1	6	.366
Texas	37	6	0	0	.162
Toronto	45	15	1	11	.333

JOHNSON

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	14	4	1	2	.286
Boston	9	2	0	0	.222
California	12	3	0	1	.250
Chicago	5	2	0	1	.400
Cleveland	18	4	0	2	.222
Detroit	28	6	1	2	.214
Kansas City	8	2	1	2	.250
Milwaukee	3	2	0	0	.667
Minnesota	10	3	1	5	.300
Oakland	10	3	2	6	.300
Seattle	4	3	0	0	.750
Texas	0	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	21	8	6	10	.381

DENT

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	39	8	1	5	.205
Boston	43	9	0	0	.209
California	36	9	1	6	.250
Chicago	35	13	1	6	.371
Cleveland	48	9	0	1	.188
Detroit	40	12	0	2	.300
Kansas City	30	9	0	3	.300
Milwaukee	38	10	2	6	.263
Minnesota	33	8	1	4	.242
Oakland	36	12	0	6	.333
Seattle	30	4	0	2	.133
Texas	31	4	2	7	.129
Toronto	38	11	0	1	.289

MUNSON

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	56	24	5	17	.429
Boston	61	20	2	11	.328
California	42	10	1	5	.238
Chicago	38	12	1	7	.316
Cleveland	63	22	1	16	.349
Detroit	57	20	1	9	.351
Kansas City	34	10	0	5	.294
Milwaukee	49	10	0	2	.204
Minnesota	22	5	0	2	.227
Oakland	39	10	1	5	.256
Seattle	38	12	4	10	.316
Texas	37	10	0	3	.270
Toronto	59	18	2	8	.305

NETTLES

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	51	17	6	16	.333
Boston	53	14	4	7	.264
California	31	9	6	10	.290
Chicago	34	11	3	11	.324
Cleveland	59	13	2	12	.220
Detroit	60	19	2	9	.317
Kansas City	36	4	0	0	.111
Milwaukee	50	10	2	7	.200
Minnesota	36	9	0	6	.250
Oakland	43	11	4	7	.256
Seattle	37	10	3	9	.270
Texas	37	7	3	5	.189
Toronto	62	16	2	8	.258

SPENCER (with Chicago)

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	20	8	0	2	.400
Boston	29	8	2	8	.276
California	28	7	2	4	.250
Cleveland	28	9	2	11	.321
Detroit	38	11	0	1	.289
Kansas City	55	10	0	5	.182
Milwaukee	36	9	1	5	.250
Minnesota	42	9	4	12	.214
New York	34	9	3	6	.265
Oakland	33	9	1	3	.273
Seattle	32	7	2	2	.219
Texas	51	10	1	6	.196
Toronto	44	10	0	4	.227

PINIELLA

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	39	12	0	2	.308
Boston	31	13	1	3	.419
California	17	6	0	1	.353
Chicago	24	7	2	4	.292
Cleveland	41	9	3	5	.220
Detroit	35	15	0	7	.429
Kansas City	22	7	0	4	.318
Milwaukee	29	8	0	4	.276
Minnesota	30	8	3	7	.267
Oakland	21	6	0	1	.286
Seattle	5	3	0	1	.600
Texas	14	7	1	3	.500
Toronto	31	11	2	3	.355

STANLEY

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	12	2	0	2	.167
Boston	1	0	0	0	.000
California	2	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	5	1	0	1	.200
Cleveland	2	1	0	0	.500
Detroit	9	4	1	2	.444
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	6	2	0	1	.333
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	2	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	2	0	0	0	.000
Texas	0	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	5	2	0	1	.400

RANDOLPH

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	60	18	0	2	.300
Boston	52	12	0	2	.231
California	34	9	0	1	.265
Chicago	27	3	0	1	.111
Cleveland	56	18	0	4	.321
Detroit	48	15	0	3	.313
Kansas City	38	13	0	3	.342
Milwaukee	48	10	1	7	.208
Minnesota	34	11	1	5	.324
Oakland	42	10	0	2	.238
Seattle	37	8	0	2	.216
Texas	31	12	1	4	.387
Toronto	44	12	1	4	.273

WHITE

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	44	12	1	5	.273
Boston	49	12	1	5	.245
California	34	9	1	4	.265
Chicago	33	7	1	3	.212
Cleveland	39	11	2	2	.282
Detroit	47	11	0	5	.234
Kansas City	36	3	0	4	.083
Milwaukee	52	13	1	3	.250
Minnesota	25	8	2	3	.320
Oakland	41	18	3	12	.439
Seattle	37	12	0	1	.324
Texas	33	10	2	2	.303
Toronto	49	13	0	3	.265

RIVERS

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	48	13	0	4	.271
Boston	51	17	2	5	.333
California	36	17	1	4	.472
Chicago	45	18	1	7	.400
Cleveland	55	15	1	7	.273
Detroit	35	10	1	5	.286
Kansas City	40	14	1	4	.350
Milwaukee	52	15	2	5	.288
Minnesota	38	16	1	5	.421
Oakland	37	10	1	9	.270
Seattle	28	10	1	2	.357
Texas	40	9	0	3	.225
Toronto	60	20	0	9	.333

ZEBER

Club	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	.000
Boston	6	1	0	0	.167
California	7	3	0	0	.429
Chicago	4	1	1	1	.250
Cleveland	3	2	0	1	.667
Detroit	12	5	0	2	.417
Kansas City	3	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	7	2	1	4	.286
Minnesota	4	1	0	0	.250
Oakland	3	2	0	0	.667
Seattle	1	0	0	0	.000
Texas	3	1	0	0	.333
Toronto	12	3	1	2	.250

FIRST AND SECOND HALF RECORDS, 1977

(Based on 81 game split)

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Alston	4	2	0	0	.500
	36	11	1	4	.306
Blair	85	27	1	10	.318
	79	16	3	15	.203
Chambliss	316	95	8	48	.301
	284	77	9	42	.271
Dent	236	63	5	32	.267
	241	55	3	17	.228
Healy	52	11	0	6	.212
	15	4	0	1	.267
Jackson	269	76	13	42	.283
	256	74	19	68	.289
Johnson	180	52	14	29	.289
	110	33	8	25	.300
Munson	292	92	11	59	.315
	303	91	7	41	.300

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Nettles	291	64	16	49	.220
	298	86	21	58	.289
Piniella	117	39	4	13	.333
	222	73	8	32	.329
Randolph	278	83	3	25	.299
	273	68	1	15	.249
Rivers	282	88	3	28	.312
	283	96	9	41	.339
Spencer	247	69	13	41	.279
	223	49	5	28	.220
Stanley	17	4	1	4	.235
	29	8	0	3	.276
White	267	78	7	30	.292
	252	61	7	22	.242
Zeber	39	11	2	7	.282
	26	10	1	5	.385

YANKEE PITCHERS VS OPPONENTS
1977 and LIFETIME

CLAY	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**0-2**	**0-2**
Balt.	0-0	0-0
Bost.	0-1	0-1
Cle.	0-0	0-0
Det.	0-0	0-0
Milw.	0-0	0-0
Tor.	0-1	0-1
vs. West	**2-1**	**2-1**
Cal.	0-0	0-0
Chi.	1-0	1-0
K.C.	0-1	0-1
Minn.	0-0	0-0
Oak.	0-0	0-0
Sea.	0-0	0-0
Tex.	1-0	1-0
A.L. Totals	**2-3**	**2-3**

GUIDRY	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**7-3**	**7-4**
Balt.	1-0	1-0
Bost.	1-0	1-1
Cle.	1-0	1-0
Cle.	2-2	2-2
Milw.	1-0	1-0
Tor.	1-1	1-1
vs. West	**9-4**	**9-4**
Cal.	0-1	0-1
Chi.	0-1	0-1
K.C.	2-1	2-1
Minn.	2-1	2-1
Oak.	2-0	2-0
Sea.	1-0	1-0
Tex.	2-0	2-0
A.L. Totals	**16-7**	**16-8**

FIGUEROA	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**8-7**	**28-24***
Balt.	1-1	3-6
Bost.	1-3	8-6
Cle.	3-1	4-4
Det.	1-0	5-2
Milw.	1-1	6-4
Tor.	1-1	1-1
vs. West	**8-4**	**25-18**
Cal.	2-0	3-1
Chi.	1-1	5-2
K.C.	0-0	1-6
Minn.	2-1	7-2
Oak.	2-0	5-3
Sea.	1-1	1-1
Tex.	0-1	3-3
A.L. Totals	**16-11**	**53-42**

GULLETT	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**7-4**	**7-4**
Balt.	1-0	1-0
Bos.	0-0	0-0
Cle.	1-0	1-0
Det.	1-1	1-1
Milw.	2-2	2-2
Tor.	2-1	2-1
vs. West	**7-0**	**7-0**
Cal.	1-0	1-0
Chi.	1-0	1-0
K.C.	2-0	2-0
Minn.	1-0	1-0
Oak.	2-0	2-0
Sea.	0-0	0-0
Tex.	0-0	0-0
A.L. Totals	**14-4**	**14-4**

GOSSAGE	1977	Lifetime
vs. East		**15-16***
Balt.		3-2
Bost.		2-4
Cle.	In	5-1
Det.		2-2
Milw.	N.L.	1-4
Tor.		0-0
vs. West		**14-20**
Cal.		4-3
Chi.		0-0
K.C.	In	2-5
Minn.		3-6
Oak.	N.L.	3-2
Sea.		0-0
Tex.		2-4
A.L. Totals		**29-36**

HOLTZMAN	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**1-1**	**47-36***
Balt.	0-1	5-7
Bost.	0-0	5-8
Cle.	0-0	11-4
Det.	0-0	8-8
Milw.	0-0	10-2
Tor.	1-0	1-0
vs. West	**1-2**	**46-33**
Cal.	0-0	11-4
Chi.	0-0	7-8
K.C.	0-0	9-6
Minn.	0-0	12-6
Oak.	0-1	0-1
Sea.	1-1	1-1
Tex.	0-0	6-7
A.L. Totals	**2-3**	**93-69**

YANKEES' HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE
(by position)

1b—Joe Pepitone	.997	(1965)	**of**—Roy White	1.000	(1971)
2b—Geo. Stirnweiss	.993	(1948)	**c**—Elston Howard	.998	(1964)
3b—Joe Dugan	.974	(1923)	Thurman Munson	.998	(1971)
Joe Sewell	.974	(1932)	**p**—Harry Howell	1.000	(1903)
Graig Nettles	.974	(1977)			
ss—Phil Rizzuto	.982	(1950)	**(110 chances)**		

HUNTER	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**5-5**	**104-82***
Balt.	0-2	24-23
Bost.	0-0	14-12
Cle.	1-1	18-12
Det.	1-0	15-13
Milw.	2-1	21-7
Tor.	1-1	1-1
vs. West	**4-4**	**106-69**
Cal.	1-1	26-15
Chi.	0-0	19-10
K.C.	0-0	15-11
Minn.	2-0	18-17
Oak.	0-1	5-3
Sea.	0-2	0-2
Tex.	1-0	23-11
A.L. Totals	**9-9**	**210-151**

MESSERSMITH	1977	Lifetime
vs. East		**31-20***
Balt.		5-7
Bost.	In	4-2
Cle.		4-2
Det.	N.L.	6-5
Milw.		7-2
Tor.		0-0
vs. West		**28-27**
Cal.		0-0
Chi.		8-5
K.C.	In	6-5
Minn.		7-8
Oak.	N.L.	4-4
Sea.		0-0
Tex.		3-5
A.L. Totals		**59-47**

LYLE	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**8-4**	**30-33***
Balt.	2-2	5-8
Bost.	2-1	4-10
Cle.	2-0	9-0
Det.	2-0	7-6
Milw.	0-1	4-6
Tor.	0-0	0-0
vs. West	**5-1**	**40-21**
Cal.	0-1	7-5
Chi.	0-0	4-3
K.C.	1-0	10-4
Minn.	1-0	8-3
Oak.	1-0	4-3
Sea.	2-0	2-0
Tex.	0-0	5-3
A.L. Totals	**13-5**	**70-54**

TIDROW	1977	Lifetime
vs. East	**7-3**	**32-35***
Balt.	1-1	6-7
Bost.	1-0	5-7
Cle.	2-0	2-2
Det.	1-1	6-8
Milw.	0-1	8-7
Tor.	2-0	2-0
vs. West	**4-1**	**29-20**
Cal.	1-0	5-4
Chi.	2-0	4-6
K.C.	0-1	2-3
Minn.	0-0	5-1
Oak.	0-0	6-6
Sea.	0-0	0-0
Tex.	1-0	7-0
A.L. Totals	**11-4**	**61-55**

* Totals include decisions vs. Yankees

YANKEES WHO LED LEAGUE IN FIELDING

1B—Ganzel (1903), Pipp (1915, 1924), Skowron (1958), Pepitone (1965-66, 1969)
2B—Ward (1923), Stirnweiss (1944, 1948), Coleman (1949), McDougald (1955), Clarke (1967), Alomar (1975)
SS—Scott (1922-23). Crosetti (1939), Rizzuto (1949-50)
3B—Dugan (1923), Rolfe (1935-36)
OF—Cree (1913), Witt (1923), Byrd (1934), Selkirk (1939), DiMaggio (1947), Woodling (1952-53), Mantle (1959), Tresh (1964), White (1971)
C—Sweeney (1912), Dickey (1931, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1941), Berra (1957, 1959), Howard (1962-64), Munson (1971)
P—Howell (1903), Griffith (1906), Pennock (1924), Chandler (1938), Terry (1961), Ford (1965), Stottlemyre (1968)

YANKEE GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957	Bobby Shantz, p
1958	Bobby Shantz, p
	Norm Siebern, of
1959	Bobby Shantz, p
1960	Bobby Shantz, p
	Roger Maris, of
1961	Bobby Richardson, 2b
1962	Bobby Richardson, 2b
	Mickey Mantle, of
1963	Elston Howard, c
	Bobby Richardson, 2b
1964	Elston Howard, c
	Bobby Richardson, 2b
1965	Joe Pepitone, 1b
	Bobby Richardson, 2b
	Tom Tresh, of
1966	Joe Pepitone, 1b
1969	Joe Pepitone, 1b
1972	Bobby Murcer, of
1973	Thurman Munson, c
1974	Thurman Munson, c
1975	Thurman Munson, c
1977	Graig Nettles, 3b

OPPOSING PITCHERS VS. YANKEES
1977 and LIFETIME

EASTERN DIVISION

BALT	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Blair	0-0	0-0	19-24
Briles	1-0*	3-2	125-108
Flanagan	1-1	2-2	18-16
Kerrigan	0-0	0-0	5-11
Martinez, D.	1-2	1-2	15-9
Martinez, T.	2-0	4-0	11-4
McGregor	0-2	0-0	3-6
Moore	0-0	0-0	2-4
Palmer	1-0	21-11	194-104
Stanhouse	0-0	1-1	23-39

BOST	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Burton	0-0	0-0	1-2
Campbell	0-1	0-4	45-30
Cleveland	3-1	8-2	86-81
Drago	0-0	3-9	83-94
Kreuger	0-0	1-0	2-2
Lee	1-1	12-5	84-58
Paxton	0-1	0-1	10-5
Poloni	0-0	0-0	1-0
Stanley	1-0	1-0	8-7
Tiant	1-2	22-14	191-140
Torrez	0-0	0-2	114-84
Willoughby	1-0	1-1	25-30
Wise	0-0	3-2	154-136

CLEVE	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Andersen	0-0	0-0	0-1
Bibby	0-3	3-6	61-69
Buskey	0-0	0-2	12-15
Camper	0-0	0-0	1-0
Dobson	0-1	6-6	122-129
Eckersley	0-2	0-4	40-32
Fitzmorris	0-2	1-3	76-58
Garland	1-2	1-3	40-37
Hood	1-1	5-7	15-19
Kern	1-0	1-1	19-20
Laxton	1-0**	1-1	3-10
Monge	0-0	1-1	7-12
Raich	0-0	0-1	7-8
Waits	0-1	2-4	22-18

DET	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Arroyo	0-3	0-3	10-19
Crawford	1-2	2-3	13-25
Fidrych	1-0	3-1	25-13
Folkers	0-0	0-0	19-23
Foucault	1-2	1-4	33-32
Glynn	0-0	0-2	3-6
Grilli	0-0	1-0	4-3
Harrison	0-0	1-1	30-34
Hiller	1-1	10-6	73-65
Morris	0-0	0-0	1-1
Rozema	1-0	1-0	15-7
Ruhle	0-0	4-2	25-29
Slaton	1-1†	6-11	72-92
Sykes	0-1	0-1	5-7
Taylor	1-0	1-0	1-0
Wilcox	0-0	2-4	28-32

MILW	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Augustine	2-2	3-4	23-30
Beare	0-0	1-0	5-6
Caldwell	1-0	1-0	40-58
Castro	2-0	3-0	15-14
Cort	0-0	0-0	1-0
Haas	0-2	0-2	10-13
Hinds	0-0	0-0	0-3
McClure	1-0	1-0	3-1
Rodriguez	0-0	2-1	33-30
Sorensen	0-0	0-0	7-10
Travers	1-2	5-7	27-42

TOR	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Bruno	0-0	0-0	2-0
Byrd	0-1	0-1	2-13
Clancy	1-1	1-1	4-9
Darr	0-0	0-0	0-1
DeBarr	0-0	0-0	0-1
Garvin	1-3	1-3	10-18
Henderson	0-0	0-0	3-0
Jefferson	1-1	1-1	23-38
Johnson J.	0-1	0-1	48-51
Lemanczyk	2-0	3-0	21-30
Murphy	1-0	7-8	61-90
Singer	0-0	2-3	118-127
Underwood	0-0	0-0	34-29
Willis	0-0	0-0	2-6

*with Texas
**with Seattle
†with Milwaukee

TOP CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE VS YANKEES
(BASED ON 10 VICTORIES)

	W-L	PCT
Kerr	14-4	.778
Ruth	17-5	.773
Lee	12-5	.706
Splittorff	12-5	.706
Boland	16-7	.696
Lary	28-13	.683
Marberry	21-11	.667
Blue	14-7	.667
Boswell	10-5	.667
Palmer	21-11	.656
Hall	12-7	.632
Rowe	20-12	.625
Hiller	10-6	.625
McLain	15-9	.625
Cuellar	18-11	.621
Tiant	22-14	.611
Kinder	14-9	.609
Barber	17-11	.607
Chance	15-10	.600
McDowell	14-10	.583

Boldface denotes active pitcher.

Luis Tiant is the only pitcher to defeat the Yankees five times in one season since expansion in 1961. In fact, when he was 5-1 against thke Yankees in 1974, he was the first to do it since 1959, when Frank Lary, Don Mossi and Cal McLish all accomplished it.

WESTERN DIVISION

CALIF	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Aase	0-0	0-0	6-2
Barlow	0-1	0-1	6-4
Brett	1-1	5-5	75-76
Caneira	0-0	0-0	2-2
Frost	0-0	0-0	1-1
Griffin	0-0	0-0	55-72
Hartzell	0-1	0-1	15-16
Knapp	0-0	0-0	15-8
LaRoche	0-0	3-1	37-30
Miller	0-0	0-0	14-13
Moore	0-0	0-0	16-31
Ryan	2-1	7-8	141-132
Tanana	1-0	5-4	66-49

CHIC	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Barrios	2-0	2-0	19-16
Carroll	0-0	0-0	92-71
Hamilton	0-0	5-4	36-34
Johnson, B.	0-1	2-6	43-51
Kirkwood	0-0	1-1	13-18
Kravec	1-2	1-2	12-14
Kucek	0-0	0-0	1-5
LaGrow	0-0	1-1	23-44
Martinez, S.	0-0	0-0	0-1
Renko	0-0	0-0	78-95
Stone	0-1	0-3	55-60
Thomas	0-1*	0-2	11-14
Verhoeven	0-0	0-0	0-4
Wood	0-1	10-12	154-146

K.C.**	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Bird	0-0	4-4	43-30
Busby	0-0	4-3	62-45
Colborn	0-0	3-9	79-76
Gura	0-0	0-0	27-21
Hassler	1-3	1-7	24-48
Hrabosky	0-0	0-0	40-20
Leonard	1-1	3-1	52-33
McGilberry	0-0	0-0	0-1
Mingori	0-1	1-5	14-26
Pattin	0-0	3-9	102-105
Splittorff	2-0	12-5	89-76

MINN	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Carrithers	0-0	0-0	28-32
Goltz	0-2	0-4	67-56
Holly	0-1	0-1	2-3
Johnson, D.	0-0	1-0	4-8
Johnson, T.	1-1	1-1	22-10
Lewallyn	0-0	0-0	4-7
Redfern	0-1	0-2	14-17
Sutton, J.	0-0	0-0	2-1
Thormodsgard	1-0	1-0	11-15
Zahn	0-2	0-2	18-28

OAK	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Bair	0-0	0-0	4-6
Blue	1-2	14-7	124-86
Coleman	0-0	9-16	137-135
Dunning	0-0	2-4	23-41
Keough	0-0	0-0	1-3
Lacey	1-0	1-0	6-8
Langford	0-2	0-2	8-20
Mitchell, C.	0-0	0-0	2-4
Norris	0-0	0-2	7-12
Torrealba	0-2	0-2	4-6

SEA	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Abbott	1-1	1-2	25-29
Baldwin	0-0	0-0	3-5
Burke	0-0	0-0	0-1
Erardi	0-0	0-0	0-1
Galasso	0-1	0-1	0-6
Honeycutt	0-0	0-0	0-1
House	0-0	0-2	24-19
Jones	0-0	0-0	1-4
Kekich	0-0	0-0	39-51
MacCormack	0-0	0-0	0-5
Mitchell, P.	0-0	1-0	15-13
Montague	0-1	0-1	11-17
Pole	1-0	1-1	21-26
Romo	0-0	0-0	6-10
Todd	0-0	1-1	21-14
Wheelock	0-1	0-1	6-9

TEX	1977	Lifetime	Overall
Alexander	0-2	1-6	68-59
Bacsik	0-0	0-0	4-4
Barker	0-0	0-0	5-1
Clyde	0-0	2-2	7-18
Ellis	0-2†	2-2	125-100
Jenkins	1-0††	5-3	213-160
Lindblad	0-0	3-3	67-62
Matlack	0-0	0-0	82-62
Medich	0-1§	0-1	69-58
Moret	0-2	9-6	47-26
Tomlin	0-0	0-0	11-9
Umbarger	0-0	1-1	20-25

*With Seattle
**Does not include ALCS
†Includes 0-1 with Oakland
††With Boston
§With Oakland

Other opponents with 1977 decisions:
Grimsley (1-0) with Baltimore
May (2-2) with Baltimore
Hernandez (0-1) with Boston
Hargan (0-1) with Toronto
Hartenstein (0-1) with Toronto
Cuellar (0-1) with California
Simpson (0-2) with California
DalCanton (0-1) with Chicago
Wiles (0-1) with Chicago
Littell (1-0) with Kansas City
Schueler (0-1) with Minnesota
Giusti (0-1) with Oakland
Moore (1-0) with Seattle
Segui (0-1) with Seattle
Blyleven (1-1) with Texas
Perry (1-1) with Texas

RINGTHEBELL.ZZ on Archive.org

THIRTY CAREER WINS VS. YANKEES

Johnson	60	Faber	32
Grove	35	S. Coveleski	32
Cicotte	35	Feller	30
Wynn	33	Bender	30
Newhouser	33	Mullin	30
		Dauss	30

ALL TIME YANKEE ROSTER

Harry Ables 1911
Spencer Adams 1926
Doc Adkins 1903
Jack Aker 1969-72
Doyle Alexander 1976
Walt Alexander 1915-17
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Johnny Allen 1932-35
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou 1973
Dell Alston 1977
Ruben Amaro 1966-68
John Anderson 1904-05
Ivy Andrews 1931-32, 1937-38
Pete Appleton 1933
Angel Aragon 1914, 1916-17
Rugger Ardizoia 1947
Luis Arroyo 1960-63
Jimmy Austin 1909-10
Martin Autry 1924

Loren Babe 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen 1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey 1911
Frank Baker 1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker 1970-71
Neal Ball 1907-09
Steve Barber 1967-68
Cy Barger 1906-07
Ray Barker 1965-67
Frank Barnes 1930
Honey Barnes 1926
Ed Barney 1915
George Batten 1912
Hank Bauer 1948-59
Paddy Baumann 1915-17
Walter Beall 1924-27
Rich Beck 1965
Zinn Beck 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs 1938
Rudy Bell 1907
Zeke Bella 1957
Benny Bengough 1923-30
Lou Berberet 1954-55
Dave Bergman 1975, 1977
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt 1918
Yogi Berra 1946-63
Bill Bevens 1944-47
Monte Beville 1903-04
Harry Billiard 1908
Ewell Blackwell 1952-53
Rick Bladt 1975
Paul Blair 1977
Walter Blair 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco 1965
Wade Blasingame 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Elmer Bliss 1903-04
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-77
Eddie Bockman 1946
Ping Bodie 1918-21
Len Boehmer 1969, 1971
Don Bollweg 1953
Bobby Bonds 1975
Ernie Bonham 1940-46
Luke Boone 1913-16
Frenchy Bordagaray 1941
Hank Borowy 1942-45
Babe Borton 1913
Jim Bouton 1962-68
Clete Boyer 1959-66
Neal Brady 1915
Ralph Branca 1954
Norm Branch 1941-42
Garland Braxton 1925-26
Don Brennan 1933
Jim Brenneman 1965

Ken Brett 1976
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Fritzie Brickell 1958-59
Jim Brideweser 1951-53
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Harry Bright 1963-64
Ed Brinkman 1975
Johnny Broaca 1934-37
Lew Brockett 1907, 1909
Jim Bronstad 1959
Boardwalk Brown 1914-15
Bobby Brown 1946-52, 1954
Hal Brown 1962
Jumbo Brown 1932-33, 1935-36
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles 1916
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Lew Burdette 1950
George Burns 1928-29
Alex Burr 1914
Joe Bush 1922-24
Tom Buskey 1973-74
Ralph Buxton 1949
Joe Buzas 1945
Harry Byrd 1954
Sammy Byrd 1929-34
Tommy Byrne 1943, 1946-51, 1954-57

Charlie Caldwell 1925
Ray Caldwell 1910-18
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Howie Camp 1917
Archie Campbell 1928
Mike Cantwell 1916
Andy Carey 1952-60
Roy Carlyle 1926
Duke Carmel 1965
Dick Carroll 1909
Ownie Carroll 1930
Tommy Carroll 1955-56
Hugh Casey 1949
Roy Castleton 1907
Danny Cater 1970-71
Bob Cerv 1951-56, 1960-62
Chris Chambliss 1974-77
Frank Chance 1913-14
Spud Chandler 1937-47
Les Channell 1910
Ben Chapman 1930-36
Mike Chartak 1940
Hal Chase 1905-13
Jack Chesbro 1903-09
Al Cicotte 1957
Allie Clark 1947
George Clark 1913
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Walter Clarkson 1904-07
Ken Clay 1977
Tex Clevenger 1961-62
Lu Clinton 1966-67
Al Closter 1971-72
Andy Coakley 1911
Jim Coates 1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman 1905
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Rocky Colavito 1968
King Cole 1914-15
Curt Coleman 1912
Jerry Coleman 1949-57
Rip Coleman 1955-56
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Collins 1948-57
Orth Collins 1904
Pat Collins 1926-28
Rip Collins 1920-21
Frank Colman 1946-47
Loyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs 1924-35
Tom Connelly 1920-21
Joe Connor 1905
Wid Conroy 1903-08
Doc Cook 1913-16

Dusty Cooke 1930-32
Johnny Cooney 1944
Phil Cooney 1905
Guy Cooper 1914
Dan Costello 1913
Ensign Cottrell 1915
Clint Courtney 1951
Ernie Courtney 1903
Stan Covelieski 1928
Billy Cowan 1969
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree 1908-15
Lou Criger 1910
Herb Crompton 1945
Frankie Crosetti 1932-48
Jack Cullen 1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Nick Cullop 1916-17
Nick Cullop 1926
John Cumberland 1968-70
Jim Curry 1911
Fred Curtis 1905

Babe Dahlgren 1937-40
Buddy Daley 1961-64
Tom Daley 1914-15
Bert Daniels 1910-13
George Davis 1912
Kiddo Davis 1926
Lefty Davis 1903
John Deering 1903
John Deidel 1974
Frank Delahanty 1905-06, 1908
Bobby Del Greco 1957-58
Jim Delsing 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Ray Demmitt 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977
Claud Derrick 1913
Russ Derry 1944-45
Jimmie DeShong 1934-35
Charlie Devens 1932-34
Al DeVormer 1921-22
Bill Dickey 1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson 1958
Joe DiMaggio 1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen 1975-76
Art Ditmar 1957-61
Sonny Dixon 1956
Pat Dobson 1973-75
Cozy Dolan 1911-12
Atley Donald 1938-45
Mike Donovan 1908
Wild Bill Donovan 1915-16
Patsy Dougherty 1904-06
Al Downing 1961-69
Jack Doyle 1905
Slow Joe Doyle 1906-10
Bill Drescher 1944-46
Karl Drews 1946-48
Monk Dubiel 1944-45
Joe Dugan 1922-28
Ryne Duren 1958-61
Leo Durocher 1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst 1927-30

Dock Edwards 1965
Foster Edwards 1930
Kid Elberfeld 1903-09
Gene Elliott 1911
Dock Ellis 1976-77
John Ellis 1969-72
Red Embree 1948
Clyde Engle 1909-10
John Enright 1917
Nick Etten 1943-46

Dock Farrell 1932-33
Alex Ferguson 1918, 1921
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Mike Ferraro 1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell 1938-39
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Chick Fewster 1917-22
Ed Figueroa 1976-77
Happy Finneran 1918
Gus Fisher 1912
Ray Fisher 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald 1911
Russ Ford 1909-13
Whitey Ford 1950, 1953-67
Eddie Foster 1910
Jack Fournier 1918
Ray Francis 1925
Mark Freeman 1959
Ray French 1920
Lonny Frey 1947-48
Bob Friend 1966
John Frill 1910
Dave Fultz 1930-05
Liz Funk 1929

John Gabler 1959-60
Joe Gallagher 1939
Oscar Gamble 1976
John Ganzel 1903-04
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Earl Gardner 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Ned Garvin 1904
Milt Gaston 1924
Mike Gazella 1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon 1916-17
Lou Gehrig 1923-39
Al Gettel 1945-46
Joe Giard 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Sam Gibson 1930
Frank Gilhooley 1913-18
Fred Glade 1908
Frank Gleich 1919-20
Joe Glenn 1932-33, 1935-38
Lefty Gomez 1930-42
Jesse Gonder 1960-61
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Wilbur Good 1905
Art Goodwin 1905
Joe Gordon 1938-43, 1946
Tom Gorman 1952-54
Dick Gossett 1913-14
Larry Gowell 1972
Johnny Grabowski 1927-29
Wayne Granger 1973
Ted Gray 1955
Eli Grba 1959-60
Willie Greene 1903
Clark Griffith 1903-07
Bob Grim 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes 1934
Oscar Grimes 1943-46
Lee Grissom 1940
Ron Guidry 1975-77
Don Gullett 1977
Randy Gumpert 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-76

Bump Hadley 1936-40
Kent Hadley 1960
Ed Hahn 1905-06
Noodles Hahn 1906
Hinkey Haines 1923
George Halas 1919
Bob Hale 1961
Jimmie Hall 1969
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton 1963-70
Mike Handiboe 1911
Jim Hanley 1913
Truck Hannah 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Joe Hanson 1913
Jim Hardin 1971
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Harry Harper 1921
Joe Harris 1914
Jim Hart 1973-74
Roy Hartzell 1911-16

Buddy Hassett 1942
Chicken Hawks 1921
Fran Healy 1976-77
Don Heffner 1934-37
Mike Hegan 1964, 1966-67, 1973-74
Fred Heimach 1928-29
Woodie Held 1954
Charlie Hemphill 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley 1942-44
Bill Henderson 1930
Harvey Hendrick 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Tim Hendryx 1915-17
Tommy Henrich 1937-42, 1946-50
Bill Henry 1966
Ed Herrmann 1975
Hugh High 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand 1939-40
Jesse Hill 1935
Frank Hiller 1946, 1948-49
Mack Hillis 1924
Rich Hinton 1972
Myril Hoag 1931-32, 1934-38
Red Hoff 1911-13
Danny Hoffman 1906-07
Solly Hofman 1916
Fred Hofmann 1919-25
Bill Hogg 1905-08
Bobby Hogue 1951-52
Ken Holcombe 1945
Bill Holden 1913-14
Ken Holloway 1930
Fred Holmes 1903
Ken Holtzman 1976-77
Wally Hood 1949
Johnny Hopp 1950-52
Shags Horan 1924
Ralph Houk 1947-54
Elston Howard 1955-67
Harry Howell 1903
Dick Howser 1967-68
Waite Hoyt 1921-30
Long Tom Hughes 1904
Tom Hughes 1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel 1918
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter 1975-77
Ham Hyatt 1918

Fred Jacklitsch 1905
Grant Jackson 1976
Reggie Jackson 1977
Johny James 1958, 1960-61
Jackie Jensen 1950-52
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Billy Johnson 1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson 1977
Darrell Johnson 1957-58
Deron Johnson 1960-61
Don Johnson 1947
Ernie Johnson 1923-25
Hank Johnson 1925-26, 1928-32
Johnny Johnson 1944
Ken Johnson 1969
Otis Johnson 1911
Roy Johnson 1936-37
Gary Jones 1970-71
Sad Sam Jones 1922-26
Tim Jordan 1903
Art Jorgens 1929-39
Mike Jurewicz 1965

Frank Kane 1919
Bill Karlon 1930
Herb Karpel 1946
Benny Kauff 1912
Eddie Kearse 1942
Ray Keating 1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe 1907
Willie Keeler 1903-09
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Charlie Keller 1939-43, 1945-49, 1952
John Kennedy 1967
Jerry Kenney 1967, 1969-72

Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman 1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson 1907
Ted Kleinhans 1936
Red Kleinow 1904-10
Ed Klepfer 1911
Ron Klimkowski 1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline 1970-74
Mickey Klutts 1976-77
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
John Knight 1909-11, 1913
Mark Koenig 1925-30
Jim Konstanty 1954-56
Andy Kosco 1968
Steve Kraly 1953
Jack Kramer 1951
Ernie Krueger 1915
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks 1955-59
Bill Kunkel 1963
Bob Kuzava 1951-54

Joe Lake 1908-09
Bill Lamar 1917-19
Hal Lanier 1972-73
Frank LaPorte 1905-10
Don Larsen 1955-59
Lyn Lary 1929-34
Gene Layden 1915
Tony Lazzeri 1926-37
Frank Leja 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt 1912-13
Eddie Leon 1975
Louis LeRoy 1905-06
Ed Levy 1942
Duffy Lewis 1919-20
Terry Ley 1971
Johnny Lindell 1941-50
Phil Linz 1962-65
Jack Little 1912
Clem Llewellyn 1922
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Dale Long 1960, 1962-63
Herman Long 1903
Ed Lopat 1948-55
Art Lopez 1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden 1907
Slim Love 1916-18
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Joe Lucey 1920
Ray Luebbe 1925
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Sparky Lyle 1972-77
Al Lyons 1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

Duke Mass 1958-61
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Ray Mack 1947
Bunny Madden 1910
Elliot Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison 1950
Lee Magee 1916-17
Sal Maglie 1957-58
Stubby Magner 1911
Jim Magnuson 1973
Frtiz Maisel 1913-17
Hank Majeski 1946
Frank Makosky 1937
Pat Malone 1935-37
Pat Maloney 1912
Al Mamaux 1924
Rube Manning 1907-10
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Cliff Mapes 1948-51
Roger Maris 1960-66
Cliff Markle 1915-16, 1924
Jim Marquis 1925
Armando Marsans 1917-18
Cuddles Marshall 1946, 1948-49
Billy Martin 1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin 1944-45

Jack Martin 1912
Tippy Martinez 1974-76
Jim Mason 1974-76
Carlos May 1976-77
Rudy May 1974-76
Carl Mays 1919-23
Larry McCall 1977
Joe McCarthy 1905
Pat McCauley 1903
Larry McClure 1910
George McConnell 1909, 1912-13
Mike McCormick 1970
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Mickey McDermott 1956
Danny McDevitt 1961
Dave McDonald 1969
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Lou McEvoy 1930-31
Herm McFarland 1903
Bob McGraw 1917-20
Deacon McGuire 1904-07
Marty McHale 1913-15
Irish McIlveen 1908-09
Bill McKechnie 1913
Rich McKinney 1972
Frank McManus 1904
Norm McMillan 1922
Tommy McMillan 1912
Mike McNally 1921-24
Herb McQuaid 1926
George McQuinn 1947-48
Charlie Meara 1914
George Medich 1972-75
Fred Merkle 1925-26
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Bob Meusel 1920-29
Bob Meyer 1964
Gene Michael 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff 1912-13
Pete Mikkelsen 1964-65
Bill Miller 1952-54
Elmer Miller 1915-18, 1921-22
John Miller 1966
Buster Mills 1940
Mike Milosevich 1944-45
Willie Miranda 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Fred Mitchell 1910
Johnny Mitchell 1921-22
Johnny Mize 1949-53
George Mogridge 1915-20
Fenton Mole 1949
Bill Monbouquette 1967-68
Ed Monroe 1917-18
Zack Monroe 1958-59
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore 1907
Wilcy Moore 1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart 1927
Tom Morgan 1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty 1906-08
Ross Moschitto 1965
Gerry Moses 1973
Charlie Mullen 1914-16
Bob Muncrief 1951
Thurman Munson 1969-77
Bobby Murcer 1965-66, 1969-74
Johnny Murphy 1932, 1934-43, 1946
George Murray 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76

Bots Nekola 1929
Luke Nelson 1919
Graig Nettles 1973-77
Tacks Neuer 1907
Ernie Nevel 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Bobo Newsom 1947
Doc Newton 1905-09
Gus Niarhos 1946, 1948-50
Harry Niles 1908
Irv Noren 1952-56
Don Nottebart 1969
Les Nunamaker 1914-17

Andy O'Connor 1908
Jack O'Connor 1903
Paddy O'Connor 1918
Heinie Odom 1925
Lefty O'Doul 1919-20, 1922
John O'Dowd 1912
Rube Oldring 1905
Bob Oliver 1975
Nate Oliver 1969
Steve O'Neill 1925
Queenie O'Rourke 1908
Al Orth 1904-09
Champ Osteen 1904
Joe Ostrowski 1950-52
Bill Otis 1912
Stubby Overmire 1951

Del Paddock 1912
Dave Pagan 1973-76
Joe Page 1944-50
Ben Paschal 1924-29
Gil Patterson 1977
Monte Pearson 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh 1913-21
Steve Peek 1941
Herb Pennock 1923-33
Joe Pepitone 1962-69
Marty Perez 1977
Cecil Perkins 1967
Cy Perkins 1931
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Eddie Phillips 1932
Jack Philips 1947-49
Cy Pieh 1913-15
Bill Piercy 1917
Duane Pillette 1949-50
Lou Piniella 1974-77
George Pipgras 1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp 1915-25
Jim Pisoni 1959-60
Bob Porterfield 1948-51
Jack Powell 1904-05
Jake Powell 1936-40
Mike Powers 1905
Del Pratt 1918-20
Jerry Priddy 1941-42
Johnnie Priest 1911-12
Ambrose Puttman 1903-05
Mel Queen 1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quick 1903
Jack Quinn 1909-12, 1919-21
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Willie Randolph 1976-77
Vic Raschi 1946-53
Jack Reed 1961-63
Jimmy Reese 1930-31
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Bill Renna 1953
Tony Rensa 1933
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Allie Reynolds 1947-54
Bill Reynolds 1913-14
Gordon Rhodes 1929-32
Harry Rice 1930
Bobby Richardson 1955-66
Nolan Richardson 1935
Branch Rickey 1907
Ed Ricks 1977
Mickey Rivers 1976-77
Phil Rizzuto 1941-42, 1946-56
Roxy Roach 1910-11
Dale Roberts 1967
Gene Robertson 1928-29
Aaron Robinson 1943, 1945'47
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Eddie Robinson 1954-56
Hank Robinson 1918
Ellie Rodriguez 1968
Oscar Roettger 1923-24
Jay Rogers 1914

Tom Rogers 1921
Jim Roland 1972
Red Rolfe 1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Steve Roser 1944-46
Braggo Roth 1921
Muddy Ruel 1917-20
Dutch Ruether 1926-27
Red Ruffing 1930-42, 1945-46
Allan Russell 1915-19
Marious Russo 1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth 1920-34
Blondy Ryan 1935
Rosy Ryan 1928

Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jack Saltzgaver 1932, 1934-37
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Roy Sanders 1918
Charlie Sands 1967
Fred Sanford 1949-51
Don Savage 1944-45
Rich Sawyer 1974-75
Ray Scarborough 1952-53
Germany Schaefer 1916
Harry Schaeffer 1952
Roy Schalk 1932
Art Schallock 1951-55
Wally Schang 1921-25
Bob Schmidt 1965
Butch Schmidt 1909
Johnny Schmitz 1952-53
Pete Schneider 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber 1945
Art Schult 1953
Al Schulz 1912-14
Bill Schwartz 1914
Pius Schwert 1914-15
Everett Scott 1922-25
Ken Sears 1943
Bob Seeds 1936
Kal Segrist 1952
George Selkirk 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski 1947
Hank Severeid 1926
Joe Sewell 1931-33
Howard Shanks 1925
Billy Shantz 1960
Bob Shawkey 1915-27
Spec Shea 1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy 1928
George Shears 1912
Tom Sheehan 1921
Rollie Sheldon 1961-62, 1964-65
Skeeter Shelton 1915
Roy Sherid 1929-31
Ben Shields 1924-25

Urban Shocker 1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay 1967, 1969
Ernie Shore 1919-20
Bill Short 1960
Norm Siebern 1956, 1958-59
Charlie Silvera 1948-56
Ken Silvestri 1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons 1912
Dick Simpson 1969
Harry Simpson 1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Bill Skiff 1926
Camp Skinner 1922
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill Skowron 1954-62
Enos Slaughter 1954-59
Walt Smallwood 1917
Charley Smith 1967-68
Elmer Smith 1922-23
Joe Smith 1913
Klondike Smith 1912
Harry Smythe 1934
Tony Solaita 1968
Steve Souchock 1945
Charlie Spikes 1972

Bill Stafford 1960-65
Jake Stahl 1908
Tuck Stainback 1942-45
Gerry Staley 1955-56
Charley Stanceu 1941
Fred Stanley 1973-77
Dick Starr 1947-48
Rick Stelmaszek 1976
Dutch Sterett 1912-13
Bud Stewart 1948
Lee Stine 1938
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-50
Mel Stottlemyre 1964-74
Hal Stowe 1960
Gabby Street 1912
Marlin Stuart 1954
Bill Stumpf 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant 1955-59
Johnny Sturm 1941
Bill Sudakis 1974
Steve Sundra 1936, 1938-40
Ed Sweeney 1908-15
Ron Swoboda 1971-73

Fred Talbot 1966-69
Vito Tamulis 1934-35
Jessee Tannehill 1903
Zak Taylor 1934
Frank Tepedino 1967, 1969-72
Ralph Terry 1956-57, 1959-64
Dick Tettelbach 1955
Ira Thomas 1906-07
Lee Thomas 1961
Myles Thomas 1926-29
Stan Thomas 1977
Homer Thompson 1912
Tommy Thompson 1912
Jack Thoney 1904
Hank Thormahlen 1917-20
Mary Throneberry 1955, 1958-59
Dick Tidrow 1974-77
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer 1906
Ray Tift 1907
Bob Tillman 1967
Thad Tillotson 1967-68
Dan Tipple 1915
Earl Torgeson 1961
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar 1976
Tom Tresh 1961-69
Gus Triandos 1953-54
Virgil Trucks 1958
Frank Truesdale 1914
Bob Turley 1955-62
Jim Turner 1942-45

George Uhle 1933-34
Bob Unglaub 1904
Cecil Upshaw 1974

Elmer Valo 1960
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Dazzy Vance 1915
Joe Vance 1937-38
Bobby Vaughn 1909
Hippo Vaughn 1908, 1910-12
Bobby Veach 1925
Otto Velez 1973-76
Joe Verbanic 1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi 1953
Sammy Vick 1917-20

Jake Wade 1946
Dick Wakefield 1950
Curt Walker 1919
Dixie Walker, 1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh 1914
Joe Walsh 1910-11
Roxy Walters 1915-18
Danny Walton 1971
Paul Waner 1944-45

Jack Wanner 1909
Pee Wee Wanninger 1925
Aaron Ward 1917-26
Joe Ward 1909
Pete Ward 1970
Jack Warhop 1908-15
George Wasburn 1941
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Roy Weatherly 1943
Jim Weaver 1931
Lefty Weinert 1931
Ed Wells 1929-32
Butch Wensloff 1943
Julie Wera 1927
Bill Werber 1930
Steve Whitaker 1966-68
Roy White 1965-77
George Whiteman 1913
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Kemp Wicker 1936-38
Al Wickland 1919
Bob Wiesler 1951, 1954-55
Bill Wight 1946-47
Ed Wilkinson 1911
Bob Williams 1911-14
Harry Williams 1913
Jimmy Williams 1903-07
Stan Williams 1963-64
Walt Williams 1974-75
Archie Wilson 1951-52
Pete Wilson 1908-09
Ted Wilson 1956
Snake Wiltse 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Mickey Witek 1949
Whitey Witt 1922-25
Bill Wolfe 1903-04
Harry Wolter 1910-13
Harry Wolverton 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Gene Wooding 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman 1950
Ken Wright 1974
Yats Wuestling 1930
John Wyatt 1968
Jimmy Wynn 1977

Joe Yeager 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Ralph Young 1913

Tom Zachary 1928-30
Jack Zalusky 1903
George Zeber 1977
Rollie Zeider 1913
Guy Zinn 1911-12
Bill Zuber 1943-46

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

YANKEE ALL-TIME PACE-SETTERS

Batting Champions

Babe Ruth 1924
Lou Gehrig 1934
Joe DiMaggio 1939,1940
Geo. Stirnweiss 1945
Mickey Mantle 1956

Homer Champions

Wally Pipp 1916, 1917
Babe Ruth 1920, 1921, 1923
1924, 1926, 1927
1928, 1929, 1930, 1931
Bob Meusel 1925
Lou Gehrig 1931, 1934, 1936
Joe DiMaggio 1937, 1948
Nick Etten 1944
Mickey Mantle 1955, 1956
1958, 1960
Roger Maris 1961
Graig Nettles 1976

A. L. Rookie of Year Awards

Gil McDougald 3b 1951
Bob Grim, p 1954
Tony Kubek, inf-of 1957
Tom Tresh, ss-of 1962
Stan Bahnsen, p 1968
Thurman Munson, c 1970

R.B.I. Leaders

Babe Ruth 1920, 1921, 1923
1926, 1928
Bob Meusel 1925
Lou Gehrig 1927, 1928, 1930
1931, 1934
Joe DiMaggio 1941, 1948
Nick Etten 1945
Mickey Mantle 1956
Roger Maris 1960, 1961

Most Valuable Player

Babe Ruth 1923
Lou Gehrig 1927, 1936
Joe DiMaggio 1939, 1941, 1947
Joe Gordon 1942
Spud Chandler 1943
Phil Rizzuto 1950
Yogi Berra 1951, 1954, 1955
Mickey Mantle 1956, 1957, 1962
Roger Maris 1960, 1961
Elston Howard 1963
Thurman Munson 1976

Cy Young Award

Bob Turley 1958
Whitey Ford 1961
Sparky Lyle 1977

"YANKEES IN THE HALL OF FAME"

Babe Ruth 1936
Lou Gehrig 1939
Willie Keeler 1939
Clark C. Griffith 1945
Jack Chesbro 1946
Herb Pennock 1948
Edw. G. Barrow 1953
Bill Dickey 1954
Home Run Baker . . . 1955
Joe DiMaggio 1955
Joe McCarthy 1957
Miller Huggins 1964
Casey Stengel 1966
Red Ruffing 1967
Waite Hoyt 1969
Earle Combs 1970
Geo. M. Weiss 1970
Yogi Berra 1971
Lefty Gomez 1972
Mickey Mantle 1974
Whitey Ford 1974
Bucky Harris 1975
Joe Sewell 1977
Larry MacPhail 1978

NEW YORK YANKEE LEADERS
1903-1977
*Led League

Year	Batting Avg		Runs		Hits	
1903	Keeler	.313	Keeler	98	Keeler	164
1904	Keeler	.343	Dougherty*	80	Keeler	185
1905	Keeler	.302	Keeler	81	Keeler	169
1906	Chase	.323	Keeler	96	Chase	193
1907	Chase	.287	Hoffman	81	Chase	143
1908	Hemphill	.297	Hemphill	62	Hemphill	150
1909	LaPorte	.298	Demmitt	68	Engle	137
1910	Knight	.312	Daniels	68	Cree	134
1911	Cree	.348	Cree	90	Cree	181
1912	Paddock	.288	Daniels	72	Chase	143
1913	Cree	.272	Hartzell	60	Cree	145
1914	Cree	.309	Maisel	78	Cook	133
1915	Maisel	.281	Maisel	77	Maisel	149
1916	Pipp	.262	Pipp	70	Pipp	143
1917	Baker	.282	Pipp	82	Baker	156
1918	Baker	.306	Baker, Pratt	65	Baker	154
1919	Peckinpaugh	305	Peckinpaugh	89	Baker	166
1920	Ruth	.376	Ruth*	158	Pratt	180
1921	Ruth	.378	Ruth*	177	Ruth	204
1922	Pipp	.329	Witt	98	Pipp	190
1923	Ruth	.393	Ruth*	151	Ruth	205
1924	Ruth*	.378	Ruth*	143	Ruth	200
1925	Combs	.343	Combs	117	Combs	203
1926	Ruth	.372	Ruth*	139	Ruth	184
1927	Gehrig	.373	Ruth*	158	Combs*	231
1928	Gehrig	.374	Ruth*	163	Gehrig	210
1929	Lazzeri	.354	Gehrig	127	Combs	202
1930	Gehrig	.379	Ruth	150	Gehrig	220
1931	Ruth	.373	Gehrig*	163	Gehrig*	211
1932	Gehrig	.349	Combs	143	Gehrig	208
1933	Gehrig	.334	Gehrig*	138	Gehrig	198
1934	Gehrig	.363	Gehrig	128	Gehrig	210
1935	Gehrig	.329	Gehrig	125	Rolfe	192
1936	Dickey	.362	Gehrig*	167	DiMaggio	206
1937	Gehrig	.351	DiMaggio*	151	DiMaggio	215
1938	DiMaggio	.324	Rolfe	132	DiMaggio	194
1939	DiMaggio*	.381	Rolfe*	139	Rolfe*	213
1940	DiMaggio*	.352	Gordon	112	DiMaggio	179
1941	DiMaggio	.357	DiMaggio	122	DiMaggio	193
1942	Gordon	.322	DiMaggio	123	DiMaggio	186
1943	Johnson	.280	Keller	97	Johnson*	166
1944	Stirnweiss	.319	Stirnweiss*	125	Stirnweiss*	205
1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	Stirnweiss*	107	Stirnweiss*	195
1946	DiMaggio	.290	Keller	98	Keller	148
1947	DiMaggio	.315	Henrich	109	DiMaggio	168
1948	DiMaggio	.320	Henrich*	138	DiMaggio	190
1949	Henrich	.287	Rizzuto	110	Rizzuto	169
1950	Rizzuto	.324	Rizzuto	125	Rizzuto	200
1951	McDougald	.306	Berra	92	Berra	161
1952	Mantle	.311	Berra	97	Mantle	171
1953	Bauer	.304	Mantle	105	McDougald	154
1954	Noren	.319	Mantle*	129	Berra	179
1955	Mantle	.306	Mantle	121	Mantle	158
1956	Mantle*	.353	Mantle*	132	Mantle	188
1957	Mantle	.365	Mantle*	121	Mantle	173
1958	Mantle	.304	Mantle*	127	Mantle	158
1959	Richardson	.301	Mantle	104	Mantle	154
1960	Skowron	.309	Mantle*	119	Skowron	166
1961	Howard	.348	Mantle, Maris*	132	Richardson	173
1962	Mantle	.321	Richardson	99	Richardson*	209
1963	Howard	.287	Tresh	91	Richardson	167
1964	Howard	.318	Mantle	92	Richardson	181
1965	Tresh	.279	Tresh	94	Tresh	168
1966	Mantle	.288	Pepitone	85	Richardson	153
1967	Clarke	.272	Clarke	74	Clarke	160
1968	White	.267	White	89	White	154
1969	White	.290	Clarke, Murcer	82	Clarke	183
1970	Munson	.302	White	109	White	180
1971	Murcer	.331	Murcer	94	Murcer	175
1972	Murcer	.292	Murcer*	102	Murcer	171
1973	Murcer	.304	White	88	Murcer	187
1974	Piniella	.305	Maddox	75	Murcer	166
1975	Munson	.318	Bonds	93	Munson	190
1976	Rivers	.312	White*	104	Chambliss	188
1977	Rivers	.326	Nettles	99	Rivers	184

	Doubles		Triples		Home Runs	
1903	Williams	30	Williams, Conroy	12	McFarland	5
1904	Williams	31	Anderson, Conroy	12	Ganzel	6
1905	Williams	20	Williams	8	Williams, Keeler	4
1906	Williams	25	Chase, Conroy	10	Conroy	4
1907	Chase	23	Conroy, LaPorte Williams	11	Hoffman	4
1908	Conroy	22	Hemphill	9	Niles	4
1909	Engle	20	Demmitt	12	Chase, Demmitt	4
1910	Knight	25	Cree	16	Wolter, Cree	4
1911	Chase	32	Cree	22	Wolter, Cree	2
1912	Daniels	25	Hartzell, Daniels	11	Zinn	6
1913	Cree	25	Peckinpaugh	7	Wolter, Sweeney	2
1914	Maisel	23	Maisel, Hartzell	9	Peckingpaugh	3
1915	Peckinpaugh	18	High, Peckinpaugh	7	Peckinpaugh	5
1916	Baker	23	Pipp	14	Pipp*	12
1917	Pipp	29	Pipp	12	Pipp*	9
1918	Baker	24	Pipp	2	Baker	8
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27	Pipp	10	Baker	10
1920	Ward	40	Peckinpaugh	14	Ruth*	54
1921	Ruth	44	Ruth	16	Ruth*	59
1922	Pipp	32	Meusel	11	Ruth	35
1923	Ruth	45	Ruth	13	Ruth*	41
1924	Meusel	40	Pipp*	19	Ruth	46
1925	Combs	36	Combs	13	Meusel*	33
1926	Gehrig	47	Gehrig*	20	Ruth*	47
1927	Gehrig*	52	Combs*	23	Ruth*	60
1928	Gehrig*	47	Combs	21	Ruth*	54
1929	Lazzeri	37	Combs	15	Ruth*	46
1930	Gehrig	42	Gehrig	17	Ruth*	49
1931	Lary	35	Combs*	22	Ruth	41
1932	Gehrig	42	Chapman	15	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46
1933	Gehrig	41	Combs	15	Ruth	34
1934	Gehrig	40	Chapman*	13	Gehrig*	49
1935	Chapman	38	Selkirk	12	Gehrig	30
1936	DiMaggio	44	DiMaggio*	15	Gehrig*	49
1937	Gehrig	37	DiMaggio	15	DiMaggio*	45
1938	Rolfe*	36	DiMaggio	13	DiMaggio	32
1939	Rolfe*	46	Rolfe	10	DiMaggio	30
1940	Gordon	32	Keller	15	DiMaggio	31
1941	DiMaggio	43	DiMaggio	11	Keller	33
1942	Henrich	30	DiMaggio	13	Keller	26
1943	Etten	35	Lindell*	12	Keller	31
1944	Stirnweiss	35	Stirnweiss*	22	Etten*	22
1945	Stirnweiss	32	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16	Etten	18
1946	Keller	29	Keller	10	Keller	30
1947	Henrich	35	Henrich*	13	DiMaggio	20
1948	Henrich	42	Henrich*	14	DiMaggio*	39
1949	Rizzuto	22	Rizzuto, Woodling	7	Henrich	24
1950	Rizzuto	36	Woodling, DiMaggio	10	DiMaggio	32
1951	McDougald	23	Woodling	8	Berra	27
1952	Mantle	37	Rizzuto	10	Berra	30
1953	McDougald	27	McDougald	7	Berra	27
1954	Berra	28	Mantle	12	Mantle	27
1955	Mantle	25	Mantle*	11	Mantle*	37
1956	Berra	29	Bauer	7	Mantle*	52
1957	Mantle	28	Bauer*, Simpson*, McDougald*	9	Mantle	34
1958	Bauer, Skowron	22	Bauer	6	Mantle*	42
1959	Lopez	27	McDougald	8	Mantle	31
1960	Skowron	34	Maris	7	Mantle*	40
1961	Kubek	38	Mantle, Kubek	6	Maris*	61
1962	Richardson	38	Skowron	6	Maris	33
1963	Tresh	28	Howard, Richardson	6	Howard	28
1964	Howard	27	Tresh, Boyer	5	Mantle	35
1965	Tresh	29	Tresh, Boyer	6	Tresh	26
1966	Boyer	22	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4	Pepitone	31
1967	Tresh	23	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh Whitaker	3	Mantle	22
1968	White	20	White, Robinson	7	Mantle	18
1969	White	30	Clarke	7	Pepitone	27
1970	White	31	Kenney	7	Murcer	23
1971	Murcer	25	Clarke, White	7	Murcer	25
1972	Murcer	30	Murcer	7	Murcer	33
1973	Murcer, Munson	29	Munson	4	Murcer, Nettles	22
1974	Maddox, Piniella	26	White	8	Nettles	22
1975	Chambliss	38	White	5	Bonds	32
1976	Chambliss	32	Rivers	8	Nettles	32
1977	Jackson	39	Randolph	11	Nettles	37

	RBIS		Stolen Bases		Strikeouts (Pitchers)	
1903	Williams	82	Conroy	33	Chesbro	147
1904	Anderson	82	Conroy	30	Chesbro	239
1905	Williams	60	Fultz	44	Chesbro	156
1906	Williams	77	Hoffman	33	Chesbro	152
1907	Chase	68	Conroy	41	Doyle	94
1908	Hemphill	44	Hemphill	42	Chesbro	124
1909	Engle	71	Austin	30	Lake	117
1910	Chase	73	Daniels	41	Ford	209
1911	Hartzell	91	Cree	48	Ford	158
1912	Chase	58	Daniels	37	Ford	112
1913	Cree	63	Daniels	27	Fisher	92
1914	Peckinpaugh	51	Maisel	74	Keating	109
1915	Pipp	58	Maisel	51	Caldwell	130
1916	Pipp*	99	Magee	29	Shawkey	122
1917	Pipp	72	Maisel	29	Caldwell	102
1918	Baker	68	Bodie	16	Love	95
1919	Baker	78	Pratt	22	Shawkey	122
1920	Ruth*	137	Ruth	14	Shawkey	126
1921	Ruth*	170	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	Shawkey	126
1922	Ruth	96	Meusel	13	Shawkey	130
1923	Ruth*	130	Ruth	17	Bush, Shawkey	125
1924	Ruth*	121	Meusel	26	Shawkey	114
1925	Meusel*	138	Paschal	14	Jones	92
1926	Ruth*	155	Meusel	16	Hoyt	79
1927	Gehrig*	175	Meusel	24	Hoyt	86
1928	Gehrig*, Ruth*	142	Lazzeri	15	Pipgras	139
1929	Ruth	154	Combs, Lazzeri	11	Pipgras	125
1930	Gehrig*	174	Combs	16	Ruffing	117
1931	Gehrig*	184	Chapman*	61	Gomez	150
1932	Gehrig	151	Chapman*	38	Ruffing*	190
1933	Gehrig	139	Chapman*	27	Gomez*	163
1934	Gehrig*	165	Chapman	26	Gomez*	158
1935	Gehrig	119	Chapman	17	Gomez	138
1936	Gehrig	152	Crosetti	18	Pearson	118
1937	DiMaggio	167	Crosetti	13	Ruffing*	194
1938	DiMaggio	140	Crosetti*	27	Gomez	129
1939	DiMaggio	126	Selkirk	12	Gomez	102
1940	DiMaggio	133	Gordon	18	Ruffing	97
1941	DiMaggio*	125	Rizzuto	14	Russo	105
1942	DiMaggio	114	Rizzuto	22	Borowy	85
1943	Etten	107	Rizzuto	14	Chandler	134
1944	Lindell	103	Stirnweiss*	55	Borowy	107
1945	Etten*	111	Stirnweiss*	33	Bevens	76
1946	Keller	101	Stirnweiss	18	Chandler	138
1947	Henrich	98	Rizzuto	11	Reynolds	129
1948	DiMaggio*	155	Rizzuto	6	Raschi	124
1949	Berra	91	Rizzuto	18	Byrne	129
1950	Berra	124	Rizzuto	12	Reynolds	160
1951	Berra	88	Rizzuto	18	Raschi*	164
1952	Berra	98	Rizzuto	17	Reynolds*	160
1953	Berra	108	Mantle	8	Ford	110
1954	Berra	125	Mantle, Carey	5	Ford	125
1955	Berra	108	Hunter	9	Turley	210
1956	Mantle*	130	Mantle	10	Ford	141
1957	Mantle	94	Mantle	16	Turley	152
1958	Mantle	97	Mantle	18	Turley	168
1959	Lopez	93	Mantle	21	Ford	114
1960	Maris*	112	Mantle	14	Terry	92
1961	Maris*	142	Mantle	12	Ford	209
1962	Maris	100	Richardson	11	Terry	176
1963	Pepitone	89	Richardson	15	Ford	189
1964	Mantle	111	Tresh	13	Downing*	217
1965	Tresh	74	Richardson	7	Downing	179
1966	Pepitone	83	White	14	Downing	152
1967	Pepitone	64	Clarke	21	Downing	171
1968	White	62	Clarke, White	20	Bahnsen	162
1969	Murcer	82	Clarke	33	Peterson	150
1970	White	94	White	24	Peterson	127
1971	Murcer	94	Clarke	17	Peterson	139
1972	Murcer	96	White	23	Stottlemyre	110
1973	Murcer	95	White	16	Medich	145
1974	Murcer	88	White	15	Dobson	157
1975	Munson	102	Bonds	30	Hunter	177
1976	Munson	105	Rivers	43	Hunter	173
1977	Jackson	110	Rivers	22	Guidry	176

	Innings		Wins		ERA	
1903	Chesbro	325	Chesbro	21-15	Chesbro	2.77
1904	Chesbro*	455	Chesbro*	41-12	Chesbro	1.82
1905	Orth	305	Chesbro	20-15	Chesbro	2.20
1906	Orth*	339	Orth	27-17	Clarkson	2.32
1907	Orth	249	Orth	14-21	Chesbro	2.53
1908	Chesbro	289	Chesbro	14-20	Chesbro	2.93
1909	Warhop	243	Lake	14-11	Lake	1.88
1910	Ford	300	Ford	26- 6	Ford	1.65
1911	Ford	281	Ford	22-11	Ford	2.28
1912	Ford	292	Ford	13-21	McConnell	2.75
1913	Fisher	246	Fisher	11-17	Caldwell	2.43
			Ford	11-18		
1914	Warhop	217	Caldwell	17- 9	Caldwell	1.94
1915	Caldwell	305	Caldwell	19-16	Fisher	2.11
1916	Shawkey	277	Shawkey	23-14	Cullop	2.05
1917	Shawkey	236	Shawkey	13-15	Fisher	2.19
1918	Mogridge	230	Mogridge	16-13	Mogridge	2.27
1919	Quinn	264	Shawkey	20-11	Thormahlen	2.62
1920	Mays	312	Mays	26-11	Shawkey*	2.46
1921	Mays*	337	Mays*	27- 9	Mays	3.08
1922	Shawkey	300	Bush	26- 7	Shawkey	2.91
1923	Bush	276	Jones	21- 6	Hoyt	3.01
1924	Pennock	286	Pennock	21- 9	Pennock	2.83
1925	Pennock*	277	Pennock	15-17	Pennock	2.85
1926	Pennock	266	Pennock	23-11	Shocker	3.38
1927	Hoyt	256	Hoyt*	22- 7	W. Moore*	2.28
1928	Pipgras	301	Pipgras*	24-13	Pennock	2.56
1929	Pipgras	225	Pipgras	18-12	Zachary	2.47
1930	Ruffing	222	Pipgras	15-15	Pipgras	4.11
			Ruffing	15- 8		
1931	Gomez	243	Gomez	21- 9	Gomez	2.63
1932	Gomez	265	Gomez	24- 7	Ruffing	3.10
1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235	Gomez	16-10	Gomez	3.16
1934	Gomez*	282	Gomez*	26- 5	Gomez*	2.33
1935	Gomez	246	Ruffing	16-11	Ruffing	3.12
1936	Ruffing	271	Ruffing	20-12	Pearson	3.71
1937	Gomez	278	Gomez*	21-11	Gomez*	2.33
1938	Ruffing	247	Ruffing*	21- 7	Ruffing	3.12
1939	Ruffing	233	Ruffing	21- 7	Ruffing	2.94
1940	Ruffing	226	Ruffing	15-12	Russo	3.29
1941	Russo	210	Ruffing	15- 6	Russo	3.09
			Gomez	15- 5		
1942	Chandler	201	Bonham	21- 5	Chandler	2.37
1943	Chandler	253	Chandler*	20- 4	Chandler*	1.64
1944	Borowy	253	Borowy	17-12	Borowy	2.63
1945	Bevens	184	Bevens	13- 9	Bonham	3.28
1946	Chandler	257	Chandler	20- 8	Chandler	2.10
1947	Reynolds	242	Reynolds	19- 8	Chandler*	2.46
1948	Reynolds	236	Raschi	19- 8	Lopat	3.65
1949	Raschi	275	Raschi	21-11	Lopat	3.27
1950	Raschi	257	Raschi	21- 8	Lopat	3.47
1951	Raschi	258	Raschi	21-10	Lopat	2.91
			Lopat	21- 9		
1952	Reynolds	244	Reynolds	20- 8	Reynolds*	2.07
1953	Ford	207	Ford	18- 6	Lopat	2.43
1954	Ford	211	Grim	20- 6	Ford	2.82
1955	Ford	254	Ford	18- 7	Ford	2.62
1956	Ford	226	Ford	19- 6	Ford*	2.47
1957	Sturdivant	202	Sturdivant	16- 6	Shantz*	2.45
1958	Turley	245	Turley*	21- 7	Ford*	2.01
1959	Ford	204	Ford	16-10	Ditmar	2.90
1960	Ditmar	200	Ditmar	15- 9	Ditmar	3.06
1961	Ford*	283	Ford*	25- 4	Stafford	2.68
1962	Terry*	299	Terry*	23-12	Ford	2.90
1963	Ford	269	Ford	24- 7	Bouton	2.53
1964	Bouton	271	Bouton	18-13	Ford	2.13
1965	Stottlemyre	291	Stottlemyre	20- 9	Sottlemyre	2.63
1966	Stottlemyre	251	Stottlemyre	12-20	Peterson	3.31
			Peterson	12-11		
1967	Stottlemyre	255	Stottlemyre	15-15	Downing	2.63
1968	Stottlemyre	279	Stottlemyre	21-12	Bahnsen	2.06
1969	Stottlemyre	303	Stottlemyre	20-14	Peterson	2.55
1970	Stottleymyre	271	Peterson	20-11	Peterson	2.91
1971	Peterson	274	Stottlemyre	16-12	Stottlemyre	2.87
1972	Stottlemyre	200	Peterson	17-15	Kline	2.40
1973	Stottlemyre	273	Stottlemyre	16-16	Medich	2.95
1974	Dobson	281	Dobson	19-15	Dobson	3.07
			Medich	19-15		
1975	Hunter	328	Hunter	23-14	Hunter	2.58
1976	Hunter	299	Figueroa	19-10	Figueroa	3.02
1977	Figueroa	239	Guidry	16- 7	Guidry	2.82
			Figueroa	16-11		

ALL-TIME YANKEES—TOP 20 HITTING CATEGORIES

	Games		At Bats		Runs		Hits
1.	Mantle	2401	Mantle	8102	Ruth	1959	Gehrig	2721
2.	Gehrig	2164	Gehrig	8001	Gehrig	1888	Ruth	2518
3.	Berra	2116	Berra	7546	Mantle	1677	Mantle	2415
4.	Ruth	2084	Ruth	7217	DiMaggio	1390	DiMaggio	2214
5.	Dickey	1789	DiMaggio	6821	Combs	1186	Berra	2148
6.	DiMaggio	1736	Dickey	6300	Berra	1174	Dickey	1969
7.	WHITE	1697	Crosetti	6277	Crosetti	1006	Combs	1866
8.	Crosetti	1682	WHITE	6099	Lazzeri	952	Lazzeri	1784
9.	Rizzuto	1661	Lazzeri	6094	Rolfe	942	WHITE	1666
10.	Lazzeri	1659	Rizzuto	5816	Dickey	930	Rizzuto	1588
11.	Howard	1492	Combs	5748	Henrich	901	Pipp	1577
12.	Pipp	1488	Pipp	5594	WHITE	896	Meusel	1565
13.	Combs	1455	Richardson	5386	Rizzuto	877	Crosetti	1541
14.	Richardson	1412	Howard	5044	Pipp	820	Richardson	1432
15.	Bauer	1406	Meusel	5032	Bauer	792	Howard	1405
16.	McDougald	1336	Rolfe	4827	Meusel	764	Rolfe	1394
17.	Meusel	1294	Bauer	4784	Keller	714	Bauer	1326
18.	Henrich	1284	Clarke	4723	McDougald	697	Henrich	1297
19.	Clarke	1230	McDougald	4676	Peckinpaugh	670	McDougald	1291
20.	Peckinpaugh	1220	Henrich	4603	Richardson	643	MUNSON	1265

	Doubles		Triples		Home Runs		RBIs	
1.	Gehrig	535	Gehrig	162	Ruth	659	Gehrig	1991
2.	Ruth	424	Combs	154	Mantle	536	Ruth	1970
3.	DiMaggio	389	DiMaggio	131	Gehrig	493	DiMaggio	1537
4.	Mantle	344	Pipp	121	DiMaggio	361	Mantle	1509
5.	Dickey	343	Lazzeri	115	Berra	358	Berra	1430
6.	Meusel	338	Ruth	106	Maris	203	Dickey	1209
7.	Lazzeri	327	Meusel	87	Dickey	202	Lazzeri	1154
8.	Berra	321	Henrich	73	Keller	184	Meusel	1005
9.	Combs	309	Mantle	72	Henrich	183	Pipp	825
10.	WHITE	281	Dickey	72	Lazzeri	169	Henrich	795
11.	Henrich	269	Keller	69	Pepitone	166	Howard	732
12.	Crosetti	260	Rolfe	67	Skowron	165	Keller	723
13.	Pipp	259	Stirnweiss	66	Howard	161	WHITE	688
14.	Rolfe	257	Crosetti	65	Bauer	158	Skowron	672
15.	Rizzuto	239	Chapman	64	Gordon	153	Bauer	654
16.	Howard	211	Rizzuto	62	WHITE	149	Crosetti	649
17.	Bauer	211	Cree	62	Meusel	146	Combs	629
18.	Chapman	209	Conroy	59	Murcer	140	Gordon	617
19.	Richardson	196	Bauer	56	Tresh	140	MUNSON	591
20.	McDougald	187	Peckinpaugh	53	NETTLES	134	Chapman	589

BATTING AVERAGE
(800 or more games)

1. Ruth	.349	6. Meusel	.311	11. Skowron	.294	16. Dugan	.286
2. Gehrig	.340	7. Chapman	.305	12. Lazzeri	.293	17. Keller	.285
3. DiMaggio	.325	8. Mantle	.298	13. MUNSON	.291	18. Koenig	.285
4. Combs	325	9. Schang	.297	14. Selkirk	.290	19. Berra	.285
5. Dickey	.313	10. Keeler	.295	15. Rolfe	.289	20. Chase	.284

CAPS—Active Yankee Player

YANKEE SINGLE SEASON LEADERS
BY POSITION

	HOME RUNS		RBIs		Avg	
Pitcher	5 Ruffing . . 1936		22 Ruffing 1936, 1941		.339 Ruffing . 1935	
Catcher	30 Berra 1952, 1956		133 Dickey . . 1937		.362 Dickey . 1936	
First Base	49 Gehrig . . . 1934		184 Gehrig . . 1931		.379 Gehrig . 1930	
Second Base	30 Gordon . . 1940		114 Lazzeri . . 1926		.354 Lazzeri . 1929	
Third Base	37 Nettles . . 1977		107 Nettles . 1977		.329 Rolfe . . 1939	
Shortstop	15 Tresh 1962		107 Lary 1931		.324 Rizzuto . 1950	
Outfield	61 Maris . . . . 1961 60 Ruth. 1927		170 Ruth. . . . 1921		.393 Ruth . . . 1923	

ALL-TIME YANKEE TOP 20 IN STOLEN BASES

1. Chase	248	6. Mantle	153	11. Peckinpaugh	143	16. Pipp	114
2. WHITE	221	7. Clarke	151	12. Cree	132	17. Crosetti	113
3. Chapman	184	8. Rizzuto	149	13. Meusel	131	18. Gehrig	102
Conroy	184	9. Lazzeri	147	14. Stirnweiss	130	19. Hartzell	98
5. Maisel	183	10. Daniels	145	15. Ruth	117	20. Combs	96

ALL-TIME YANKEES—TOP 20 PITCHING CATEGORIES

	Games		Innings		Wins		Pct. (100 decis.)
1.	Ford, W. 498	Ford, W.	3171	Ford, W.	236	Chandler	.717
2.	Ruffing 426	Ruffing	3169	Ruffing	231	Raschi	.706
3.	Shawkey 415	Stottlemyre	2662	Gomez	189	Ford, W.	.690
4.	Murphy 383	Gomez	2498	Shawkey	168	Reynolds	.686
5.	Gomez 367	Shawkey	2489	Stottlemyre	164	Mays	.670
6.	Hoyt 365	Hoyt	2273	Pennock	162	Lopat	.657
7.	LYLE 361	Pennock	2189	Hoyt	157	Ruffing	.651
8.	Stottlemyre 360	Chesbro	1953	Reynolds	131	Gomez	.649
9.	Pennock 346	Peterson	1856	Chesbro	126	Pennock	.643
10.	Hamilton 311	Caldwell	1718	Raschi	120	Byrne	.643
11.	Reynolds 295	Reynolds	1700	Lopat	113	Murphy	.637
12.	Peterson 288	Raschi	1537	Peterson	109	Hoyt	.616
13.	Page 278	Lopat	1497	Chandler	109	Bonham	.612
14.	Chesbro 269	Chandler	1485	Caldwell	96	Turley	.612
15.	Caldwell 248	Warhop	1423	Murphy	93	Pipgras	.595
16.	Pipgras 247	Pipgras	1352	Pipgras	93	Chesbro	.577
17.	Reniff 247	Quinn	1279	Turley	82	Terry	.569
18.	Turley 234	Turley	1268	Mays	79	Shawkey	.562
19.	Quinn 228	Downing	1236	Bonham	79	Downing	.559
20.	Byrne 221	Terry	1198	Terry	78	Ford, R.	.545
	Warhop 221					Jones	.545

	Strikeouts		Shutouts		Complete Games		ERA (Over 800 Inn.)
1.	Ford, W. 1956	Ford, W.	45	Ruffing	261	Ford, R.	2.54
2.	Ruffing 1526	Stottlemyre	40	Gomez	173	Chesbro	2.58
3.	Gomez 1468	Ruffing	37	Chesbro	169	Orth	2.72
4.	Stottlemyre 1257	Reynolds	27	Pennock	165	Bonham	2.73
5.	Shawkey 1163	Chandler	26	Shawkey	161	Ford, W.	2.74
6.	Downing 1028	Gomez	26	Ford, W.	156	Chandler	2.84
7.	Reynolds 967	Shawkey	26	Hoyt	156	Stottlemyre	2.97
8.	Chesbro 913	Raschi	24	Stottlemyre	152	Caldwell	2.99
9.	Turley 909	Turley	21	Caldwell	151	Warhop	3.09
10.	Peterson 893	Lopat	20	Chandler	109	Peterson	3.10
11.	Raschi 832	Pennock	19	Warhop	105	Shawkey	3.10
12.	Caldwell 803	Peterson	18	Ford, R.	103	Bahnsen	3.10
13.	Hoyt 713	Bonham	17	Orth	102	Quinn	3.12
14.	Pennock 700	Chesbro	16	Raschi	99	Lopat	3.21
15.	Pipgras 656	Terry	16	Reynolds	96	Downing	3.25
16.	Terry 615	Hoyt	15	Bonham	91	Mays	3.25
17.	Chandler 614	Pipgras	13	Lopat	91	Reynolds	3.30
18.	Byrne 592	Caldwell	13	Pipgras	84	Gomez	3.34
19.	Bouton 561	Downing	12	Quinn	82	Bouton	3.36
20.	Ford, R. 553	Bouton	11	Peterson	81	Terry	3.44
		Orth	11				
		Borowy	11				

CAPS—Active Yankee Player

RINGTHEBELL.NY on Archive.org

LEADING YANKEE RELIEF PITCHERS

Year	Pitcher	W	S	Pts.	Year	Pitcher	W	S	Pts.
1977	Lyle	13	26	39	1960	Shantz	5	11	16
1976	Lyle	7	23	30	1959	Duren	3	14	17
1975	Lyle	5	6	11	1958	Duren	6	20*	26
	Tidrow	6	5	11	1957	Grim	12	19*	31*
1974	Lyle	9	15	24	1956	Morgan	6	11	17
1973	Lyle	5	27	32	1955	Konstanty	7	11	18
1972	Lyle	9	35*	44*	1954	Sain	6	22*	28
1971	McDaniel	5	4	9	1953	Reynolds	7	13	20
1970	McDaniel	9	29	38	1952	Sain	3	7	10
1969	Aker	8	11	19	1951	Kuzova	5	5	10
1968	McDaniel	4	10	14	1950	Ferrick	8	9	17
1967	Womack	5	17	22	1949	Page	13	27*	40*
1966	Ramos	3	12	15	1948	Page	7	16	23
1965	Ramos	5	14	19	1947	Page	14	17*	31
1964	Mikkelson	7	9	16	1946	Murphy	4	7	11
1963	Reniff	4	13	17	1945	Turner	3	10	13
1962	Bridges	8	18	26	1944	Turner	4	7	11
1961	Arroyo	15	29*	44*	1943	Murphy	12	8	20

*Denotes League Leader

ALL-TIME YANKEE TEAM RECORDS

Most players	46 in 1946
Fewest players	25 in 1923, 1927
Most games	164 in 1964, 1968
Most at-bats	5705 in 1964
Most runs	1067 in 1931
Fewest runs	459 in 1908
Most opponents runs	898 in 1930
Most hits	1683 in 1930
Fewest hits	1137 in 1968
Most singles	1157 in 1931
Most doubles	315 in 1936
Most triples	110 in 1930
Most homers	240 in 1961
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season	10 in 1961
Most home runs with bases filled	7 in 1948
Most total bases	2703 in 1936
Most sacrifices, (S.H. and S. F.)	218 in 1922, 1926
Most sacrifice hits	178 in 1906
Most sacrifice flies	72 in 1974
Most stolen bases	289 in 1910
Most caught stealing	82 in 1920
Most bases on balls	766 in 1932
Most strikeouts	1043 in 1967
Fewest strikeouts	420 in 1924
Most hit by pitch	46 in 1955
Fewest hit by pitch	14 in 1969
Most runs batted in	995 in 1936
Highest batting average	.309 in 1930
Lowest batting average	.214 in 1968
Highest slugging average	.489 in 1927
Lowest slugging average	.287 in 1914
Most grounded into double play	142 in 1973
Fewest-grounded into double play	91 in 1963
Most left on bases	1239 in 1934
Fewest left on bases	1010 in 1920
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1930
Most putouts	4520 in 1964
Fewest putouts	3993 in 1935
Most assists	2086 in 1904
Fewest assists	1493 in 1948
Most chances accepted	6377 in 1968
Fewest chances accepted	5551 in 1935
Most errors	386 in 1912
Fewest errors	109 in 1947, 1964
Most errorless games	91 in 1964
Most consecutive errorless games	10 in 1977
Most double plays	214 in 1956
Fewest double plays	81 in 1912
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	18 (23 double plays), 1941
Most passed balls	32 in 1913
Fewest passed balls	0 in 1931
Highest fielding average	.983 in 1964
Lowest fielding average	.939 in 1912
Most games won	110 in 1927
Most games lost	103 in 1908
Highest percentage games won	.714 in 1927
Lowest percentage games won	.329 in 1912
Most shutouts won, season	24 in 1951
Most shutouts lost, season	27 in 1914
Most 1-0 games won	6 in 1908, 1968
Most 1-0 games lost	9 in 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	19 in 1947
Most consecutive games lost, season	13 in 1913
Most times league champions	31
Most runs, game	New York 25, Philadelphia 2, May 24, 1936
Most runs, game, by opponent, on road	Cleveland 24, New York 6, July 29, 1928
Most runs, game, by opponent, at home	Detroit 19, New York 1, June 17, 1925 Toronto 19, New York 3, September 10, 1977
Most runs, shutout game	New York 21, Philadelphia 0, Aug. 13, 1939, 2nd game, 8 innings
Most runs shutout game, by opponent	Chicago 15, N.Y. 0, July 15, 1907 Chicago 15, N.Y. 0, May 4, 1950
Most runs, inning	14, N.Y. vs. Washington, July 6, 1920, fifth inning
Most hits, game	30, New York vs. Boston, September 28, 1923
Most home runs, game	8, New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	25 (40 homers), 1941
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made	40 (25 games), 1941
Most total bases, game	53, New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game

RINGTHEBELL.TV on Archive.org

ALL-TIME YANKEE BATTING RECORDS
INDIVIDUAL

Most years with Yankees	Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle	18
Most games, season	Bobby Richardson	162 (1961)
	Roy White	162 (1970)
Most at bats, season	Bobby Richardson	692 (1952)†
Most runs, season	Babe Ruth	177 (1921)*
Most hits, season	Earle Combs	231 (1927)
Most singles, season	Willie Keeler	166 (1906)
	Earle Combs	166 (1927)
Most doubles, season	Lou Gehrig	52 (1927)
Most triples, season	Earle Combs	23 (1927)
Most home runs, right hander, season	Joe DiMaggio	46 (1937)
Most home runs, left hander, season	Roger Maris	61 (1961)*
	Babe Ruth	60 (1927)*
Most home runs, rookie, season	Joe DiMaggio	29 (1936)
Most grand slam home runs, season	Lou Gehrig	4 (1934)
	Tommy Henrich	4 (1948)
Most Grand slam home runs, career	Lou Gehrig	23*
Most home runs, season, at home	Babe Ruth	32 (1921)(PG)*
	Lou Gehrig	30 (1934) (YS)
	Roger Maris	30 (1961) (YS)
Most home runs, season, on the road	Babe Ruth	32 (1927)*
Most home runs, one month, right hander	Joe DiMaggio	15 (7/37)
Most home runs, one month, left hander	Babe Ruth	17 (9/27)*
Most total bases, season	Babe Ruth	457 (1921)*
Most sacrifice hits, season	Willie Keeler	42 (1905)
Most sacrifice flies, season	Roy White	17 (1971)†
Most stolen bases, season	Fritz Maisel	74 (1914)
Most caught stealing, season	Ben Chapman	23 (1931)
Most walks, season	Babe Ruth	170 (1923)*
Most strikeouts, season	Bobby Bonds	137 (1975)
Fewest strikeouts, season	Joe Sewell	3 (1932)
Most hit by pitch, season	Frank Crosetti	15 (1938)
Most runs batted in, season	Lou Gehrig	184 (1931)†
Most consecutive games with an RBI	Babe Ruth	11 (1931)*
Highest batting average, season	Babe Ruth	.393 (1923)
Highest slugging average, season	Babe Ruth	.847 (1920)*
Longest hitting streak	Joe DiMaggio	56 (1941)*
Most grounded into double plays, season	Billy Johnson	27 (1943)
Fewest grounded into double plays, season	Mickey Mantle	2 (1961)
	Mickey Rivers	2 (1977)

ALL-TIME YANKEE PITCHING RECORDS
INDIVIDUAL

Most years with Yankees	Whitey Ford	16
Most games, righthander, season	Pedro Ramos	64 (1965)
	Dooley Womack	65 (1967)
Most games, lefthander, season	Sparky Lyle	72 (1977)
Most games started, season	Jack Chesbro	51 (1904)
Most complete games, season	Jack Chesbro	48 (1904)
Most games finished, RHP, season	Dooley Womack	48 (1967)
Most games finished, LHP, season	Sparky Lyle	60 (1977)
Most innings pitched, season	Jack Chesbro	454 (1904)
Most victories, season	Jack Chesbro	41 (1904)*
Most 20-victory seasons	Bob Shawkey	4
	Lefty Gomez	4
	Red Ruffing	4
Most losses, season	Al Orth	21 (1907)
	Sam Jones	21 (1925)
	Joe Lake	21 (1908)
	Russ Ford	21 (1912)
Highest winning percentage, season	Whitey Ford (25-4)	.862 (1961)
Most consecutive victories, season	Jack Chesbro	14 (1904)
	Whitey Ford	14 (1961)
Most consecutive losses, season	Fritz Peterson	8 (1967)
	Fred Talbot	8 (1968)
Most saves, season	Sparky Lyle	35 (1972)
Most walks, lefthander, season	Tommy Byrne	179 (1949)
Most walks, righthander, season	Bob Turley	177 (1955)
Most strikeouts, season	Jack Chesbro	240 (1904)
Most strikeouts, 9-inning game	Bob Shawkey	15 (9/27/19)
Most strikeouts, extra-inning game	Whitey Ford	15 (4/22/59)
Most shutouts, season	Whitey Ford	8 (1964)
Most 1-0 shutouts won, career	Bob Shawkey	7
Most shutouts lost, season	Bill Zuber	7 (1945)
Most runs allowed, season	Russ Ford	165 (1912)
Most earned runs allowed, season	Sam Jones	127 (1925)
Most hits allowed, season	Jack Chesbro	337 (1904)
Most hit batsmen, season	John Warhop	26 (1909)
Most wild pitches, season	Al Downing	14 (1964)
Most home runs allowed, season	Ralph Terry	40 (1962)
Lowest earned run average, season	Spud Chandler	1.64 (1943)

*Major League Record †American League Record.

TOP TEN YANKEES, SINGLE SEASON

At Bats			Runs Scored			Hits			Doubles		
1. Richardson	692	1962	Ruth	177	1921	Combs	231	1927	Gehrig	52	1927
2. Clarke	686	1970	Gehrig	167	1936	Gehrig	220	1930	Gehrig	47	1926
3. Richardson	679	1964	Ruth	163	1928	Gehrig	218	1927	Gehrig	47	1928
4. Richardson	664	1965	Gehrig	163	1931	DiMaggio	215	1937	Meusel	47	1927
5. Richardson	662	1961	Ruth	158	1920	Rolfe	213	1939	Rolfe	46	1939
6. Crosetti	656	1939	Ruth	158	1927	Gehrig	211	1931	Ruth	45	1923
7. Combs	648	1927	Ruth	151	1923	Gehrig	210	1928	Meusel	45	1928
8. Rolfe	648	1939	DiMaggio	151	1937	Gehrig	210	1934	Ruth	44	1921
9. Dugan	644	1923	Ruth	150	1930	Richardson	209	1962	DiMaggio	44	1936
10. Stirnweiss	643	1944	Gehrig	149	1927	Gehrig	208	1932	DiMaggio	43	1941
			Ruth	149	1931						

Triples			Home Runs			Runs Batted In			Total Bases		
1. Combs	23	1927	Maris	61	1961	Gehrig	184	1931	Ruth	457	1921
2. Combs	22	1930	Ruth	60	1927	Gehrig	175	1927	Gehrig	447	1927
3. Stirnweiss	22	1945	Ruth	59	1921	Gehrig	174	1930	Gehrig	419	1931
4. Cree	22	1911	Ruth	54	1928	Ruth	170	1921	DiMaggio	418	1937
5. Combs	21	1928	Ruth	54	1920	DiMaggio	167	1937	Ruth	417	1927
6. Gehrig	20	1926	Mantle	54	1961	Gehrig	165	1934	Gehrig	410	1931
7. Pipp	19	1924	Ruth	49	1930	Ruth	164	1927	Gehrig	409	1934
8. Gehrig	18	1927	Gehrig	49	1934	Ruth	163	1931	Gehrig	403	1936
9. Gehrig	17	1930	Gehrig	49	1936	Gehrig	159	1937	Ruth	399	1923
10. 4 tied	16		Ruth	47	1926	Ruth	155	1926	Ruth	391	1924
			Gehrig	47	1927	DiMaggio	155	1948			

Stolen Bases			Walks			Strikeouts (Batter)			Batting Average		
1. Maisel	74	1914	Ruth	170	1923	Bonds	137	1925	Ruth	.393	1923
2. Chapman	61	1931	Ruth	148	1920	R. Jackson	129	1977	DiMaggio	.381	1939
3. Stirnweiss	55	1944	Mantle	146	1957	Mantle	126	1959	Gehrig	.379	1930
4. Maisel	51	1915	Ruth	144	1921	Mantle	125	1960	Ruth	.378	1921
5. Cree	48	1911	Ruth	144	1926	Mantle	120	1958	Ruth	.378	1924
6. Fultz	44	1905	Ruth	142	1924	Mantle	111	1952	Ruth	.376	1920
7. Rivers	43	1976	Ruth	138	1927	Mantle	107	1954	Gehrig	.374	1928
8. Hemphill	42	1908	Ruth	136	1930	Crosetti	105	1937	Gehrig	.373	1927
9. Conroy	41	1907	Ruth	135	1928	Keller	101	1946	Ruth	.373	1931
10. Daniels	41	1910	Gehrig	132	1935	Crosetti	97	1938	Ruth	.372	1925

Hitting Streaks			Games Pitched			Complete Games			Wins		
1. DiMaggio	56	1941	Lyle	72	1977	Chesbro	48	1904	Chesbro	41	1904
2. Peckinpaugh	29	1919	Lyle	66	1974	Powell	38	1904	Orth	27	1906
3. Combs	29	1931	Arroyo	65	1961	Orth	36	1906	Mays	27	1921
4. Gordon	29	1942	Ramos	65	1965	Chesbro	33	1903	R. Ford	26	1910
5. Chase	27	1907	Womack	65	1967	R. Ford	32	1912	Mays	26	1920
6. Ruth	26	1921	Lyle	64	1976	Mays	30	1921	Bush	26	1922
7. DiMaggio	23	1940	McDaniel	62	1970	Hunter	30	1975	Gomez	26	1934
8. DiMaggio	22	1937	Page	60	1949	R. Ford	29	1910	W. Ford	25	1961
9. DiMaggio	20	1937	Lyle	59	1972	Orth	26	1905	Chesbro	24	1906
10. Hassett	20	1942	Page	56	1947	Mays	26	1920	Shawkey	24	1916
11. Rivers	20	1976	Reniff	56	1966				Pipgras	24	1928
									W. Ford	24	1963

Shutouts			Strikeouts (Pitcher)			Earned Run Average		
1. R. Ford	8	1910	Chesbro	239	1904	Chandler	1.64	1943
2. W. Ford	8	1964	Downing	217	1964	R. Ford	1.65	1910
3. Reynolds	7	1951	Turley	210	1955	Chesbro	1.82	1904
4. W. Ford	7	1958	R. Ford	209	1910	Vaughn	1.83	1910
5. Stottlemyre	7	1971	W. Ford	209	1961	Lake	1.88	1909
6. Stottlemyre	7	1972	Powell	202	1904	Caldwell	1.94	1914
7. Hunter	7	1975	Ruffing	194	1937	W. Ford	2.01	1958
8. 12 tied with	6		Ruffing	190	1932	Cullop	2.05	1916
9.			W. Ford	189	1963	Bahnsen	2.06	1968
10.			Downing	179	1965	Reynolds	2.07	1952

LONGEST YANKEE WINNING STREAKS

19 1947
18 1953
16 1926
15 1906
15 1960
14 1941
13 1954
13 1954

LONGEST YANKEE LOSING STREAKS

13 1913
9 1945
8 1973
9 . . . . . 1912 (twice)
9 1953

NEW YORK YANKEE TWENTY-GAME WINNERS

Year	Pitcher	W	L
1903	Jack Chesbro	21	15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41	12
	John Powell	23	19
1906	Albert Orth	27	17
	Jack Chesbro	24	16
1910	Russell Ford	26	6
1911	Russell Ford	22	11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24	14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20	13
1920	Carl Mays	26	11
	Bob Shawkey	20	13
1921	Carl Mays	27	9
1922	Joe Bush	26	7
	Bob Shawkey	20	12
1923	Sam Jones	21	8
1924	Herb Pennock	21	9
1926	Herb Pennock	23	11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22	7
1928	George Pipgras	24	13
	Waite Hoyt	23	7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21	9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24	7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26	5
1936	Red Ruffing	20	12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21	11
	Red Ruffing	20	7
1938	Red Ruffing	21	7
1939	Red Ruffing	21	7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21	5
1943	Spud Chandler	20	4
1946	Spud Chandler	20	8
1949	Vic Raschi	21	10
1950	Vic Raschi	21	8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21	9
	Vic Raschi	21	10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20	8
1954	Bob Grim	20	6
1958	Bob Turley	21	7
1961	Whitey Ford	25	4
1962	Ralph Terry	23	12
1963	Whitey Ford	24	7
	Jim Bouton	21	7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20	9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21	12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20	14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20	11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23	14

NO-HIT GAMES BY YANKEE PITCHERS

1910—Thomas L. Hughes, vs. Cleveland, August 30 (9 innings lost in 11th) . . 0-5
1917—*George A. Mogridge, at Boston, April 24 2-1
1923—Samuel P. Jones, at Philadelphia, September 4 2-0
1938—M. Monte Pearson, vs. Cleveland, August 27 (2nd game) 13-0
1951—Allie P. Reynolds, at Cleveland, July 12 (night) 1-0
Allie P. Reynolds, vs. Boston, September 28 (1st game) 8-0
1956—Don J. Larsen, vs. Brooklyn, October 8 (Fifth Game of World Series—only PERFECT GAME in Series history) 2-0

*Left-handed pitcher.

NO-HIT GAMES PITCHED AGAINST YANKEES

1908—Cy Young, Boston at New York, June 30 8-0
1916—George Foster, Boston vs. New York at Boston, June 21 2-0
1919—Raymond B. Caldwell, Cleveland at New York, September 10 (1st game) 3-0
1946—Robert W. A. Feller, Cleveland at New York, April 30 1-0
1952—Virgil O. Trucks, Detroit at New York, August 25 1-0
1958—James Hoyt Wilhelm, Baltimore vs. New York at Baltimore, September 20 1-0

ABOUT ONE-HITTERS

Yankee pitchers have hurled 46 one-hitters over the years, the most recent being by Catfish Hunter at Texas on May 31, 1975, in which Cesar Tovar got a 6th inning single. Bob Turley and Whitey Ford each hurled 3 for the Yankees, and both men participated in a fourth. Bob Shawkey, Rip Collins, Lefty Gomez, Vic Raschi and Floyd Bevens each threw two one-hitters, with one of Bevens' coming in a World Series. The Yankees have been one-hit 40 times, most recently on August 29, 1973 in California by Nolan Ryan, with Thurman Munson collecting a first inning single. The Yankees have been one-hit 12 times since they were last no-hit in 1958. Joe Wood and Earl Hamilton are the only men with a pair of one- hitters against New York, both of Hamilton's coming in 1913. No-hit pitcher Hoyt Wilhelm also one-hit the Yanks in 1959. Horace Clarke is the only Yankee to twice serve as a spoiler, breaking up no-hitters by Jim Palmer and Joe Niekro. In 1970, Clarke broke up three no-hitters in the 9th inning in one month, two of which wound up being more than one-hitters.

YANKEE PITCHERS CAREER SHUTOUTS

Figueroa (6) 9
Guidry (5) 5
Gullett (1) 14
Holtzman (2) 29
Hunter (10) 41
Messersmith (0) 27
Tidrow (0) 5

( ) Number with Yankees

ALL TIME HOME RUN LIST THROUGH 1977

1. Aaron	755	11. Ott	511
2. Ruth	714	12. Gehrig	493
3. Mays	660	McCovey	493
4. Robinson	586	14. Musial	475
5. Killebrew	573	15. Williams, B.	426
6. Mantle	536	16. Snider	407
7. Foxx	534	17. Stargell	401
8. Williams	521	18. Howard, F.	382
9. Banks	512	19. Cepeda	379
Mathews	512	20. Cash	377

YANKEE GRAND SLAMS, CAREER

JACKSON-5 (1 with Oakland, 3 with Baltimore) . . WHITE-3 . . BLAIR-3 (with Baltimore) . . . NETTLES-2 . . . CHAMBLISS-2 (1 with Cleveland) . . JOHNSON-2 (1 with Houston) . . . STANLEY-1...PINIELLA-1 (with K.C) . DENT-1

OUTSTANDING YANKEE BATTING FEATS

THREE HOME RUNS ONE GAME

Tony Lazzeri	1927, 1936
Lou Gehrig	1927, 1929, 1930
Babe Ruth	1930
Ben Chapman	1932
Joe DiMaggio	1937, 1948, 1950
Bill Dickey	1939
Charlie Keller	1940
Johnny Mize	1950
Mickey Mantle	1955
Tom Tresh	1965
Bobby Murcer	1970, 1973
Cliff Johnson	1977

FOUR HOME RUNS ONE GAME

Lou Gehrig	1932

HOME RUN, FIRST M.L. AT BAT

John Miller	1966

SWITCH-HITTING HR, ONE GAME

Mickey Mantle	*10 times
Roy White	4 times
Tom Tresh	3 times

TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

Lou Gehrig	1934
Mickey Mantle	1956

TWO HOME RUNS ONE INNING

Joe DiMaggio	1936
Joe Pepitone	1962
Cliff Johnson	1977

FOUR CONSECUTIVE HOME RUNS

Lou Gehrig	1932
John Blanchard	1961
Mickey Mantle	1962
Bobby Murcer	1970

TWO CONSECUTIVE PINCH HRs

Ray Caldwell	1915
Charlie Keller	1948
John Blanchard	1961
Ray Barker	1965

200 HITS ROOKIE SEASON

Earle Combs	(203) 1925
Joe DiMaggio	(206) 1936

SIX HITS ONE GAME

Myril Hoag 1934

HOME RUNS INTO VISITING BULLPEN, NEW YANKEE STADIUM

Ford, Minnesota	1976
Munson, New York	1976

CENTERFIELD BLEACHER HOME RUNS NEW YANKEE STADIUM

Singleton, Baltimore	1977
Jackson, New York (World Series)	1977

HOME RUNS, ONE MONTH . . . Babe Ruth hit 17 homers in September, 1927. Mickey Mantle hit 16 in May, 1956. Ruth had 15 in a month three times, DiMaggio once, and Maris once.

GREAT GAMES . . . Myril Hoag had six singles in a game, June 6, 1934, Johnny Lindell (8/17/44) and Jim Mason (7/8/74) had four doubles in a game. Hal Chase (8/30/06), Earle Combs (9/22/27) and Joe DiMaggio (8/27/38) had three triples in a game. Lou Gehrig had 16 total bases on June 3, 1932. Tony Lazzeri drove in 11 runs on 5/24/36; ten Yankees have had eight RBIs in a game, most recently Elston Howard (8/19/62). Nine Yankees have had five walks in a game, most recently Maris 5/22/62. Eleven Yankees have scored five runs in a game, most recently Bobby Murcer (6/3/72).

JOE DIMAGGIO'S HITTING STREAK

Starting on Thursday, May 15, 1941 in Yankee Stadium and continuing until Thursday night, July 17 in Cleveland's Municipal Stadium, where he was finally stopped by pitchers Al Smith and Jim Bagby, DiMaggio piled up this amazing mark:

Consecutive games hit safely	56	Home Runs	15
At bats	223	Triples	4
Hits	91	Doubles	16
Average for streak	.408	Singles	56
Total bases for streak	160	Strikeouts	7
Runs scored	56	Bases on Balls	21
RBIs	55	Hit by pitcher	2

BABE RUTH

Born, February 6, 1895, died, August 16, 1948. Threw and batted left-handed. Boston-New York, A.L.; Boston, N.L., 1914-1935. The greatest drawing card, the greatest home run hitter, an outstanding pitcher and the most colorful figure in the history of baseball. Hit 714 home runs in addition to 15 World Series homers. The "Babe" compiled a lifetime average of .342, won 92 games as a pitcher and played in 10 World Series during his action-packed 22 years. Elected to Hall of Fame 1936.

JOE DIMAGGIO

Born, November 25, 1914. Threw and batted righthanded. New York Yankees 1936-1951. The "Yankee Clipper" considered the greatest centerfielder of modern baseball, hit in 56 consecutive games, a major league record, in 1941; hit 361 home runs, 8 World Series homers, compiled a lifetime average of .325, was named the American League's Most Valuable Player three times and holder of numerous batting and World Series records. Elected to Hall of Fame 1955.

LOU GEHRIG

Born, June 1903, died, June 2, 1941. Threw and batted lefthanded. New York Yankees 1923-1939. The "Iron Horse" played in 2130 consecutive games, a virtually unapproachable record, hit 494 home runs, 10 World Series homers, compiled a lifetime average of .340, was named the American League's Most Valuable Player 3 times, and amassed more than a score of major and league records. Elected to Hall of Fame 1939.

MICKEY MANTLE

Born, October 20, 1931. Switch-hitter threw right. New York Yankees, 1951-68. The most popular player of his era, a man cheered in every ballpark he played in. Winner of the Triple Crown in 1956. Led league in home runs four times, ending career with 536, third highest in history at the time. Holds record for most World Series homers with 18, accomplished in 12 World Series. Selected for 20 All-Star Games. 3-times MVP (1956-57-62). Won Hickock Belt in 1956. Played more games (2401) than any Yankee despite injury plagued career. Elected to Hall of Fame 1974.

DID YOU KNOW . . . The 1927 Yankees, Murderer's Row, considered by many the greatest team in baseball history, went through the entire 154 game schedule that year using only 25 men.

PINCH-HIT, GRAND SLAM HOMERS AND TRIPLE PLAYS. . .The Yankees have hit 140 pitch-hit home runs since 1903, and last by Dave Kingman on September 19, 1977 (Chambliss and Johnson also hit pinch-hit HR's last year). . .they have hit 204 Grand Slam HR's, the most recent by Reggie Jackson on September 28, 1977 (Johnson and Dent also hit grand slam HR's last year). . .The Yankees have performed 21 triple plays in their history, the last on June 3, 1968 (Womack-Cox-Mantle). They haven't hit into a triple play since May 22, 1953 when Irv Noren did it in Washington.

BATTING STREAKS . . . The longest Yankee consecutive game hitting streak in recent years was the 20 straight Mickey Rivers hit in safely in 1976 . . . it was the longest since Joe Gordon hit in 29 straight in 1942.

YANKEE ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS (1933 to 1977)

1977—Munson, c; Nettles, 3b; Randolph, 2b; Jackson, of; Lyle, p.
1976—Rivers, of; Munson, c; Nettles, 3b; Hunter, p; Lyle, p; Chambliss, 1b; Randolph, 2b.
1975—Bonds, of; Munson, c; Nettles, 3b; Hunter, p.
1974—Murcer, of; Munson, c.
1973—Murcer, of; Munson, c; Lyle, p.
1972—Murcer, of.
1971—Murcer, of; Munson, c.
1970—Stottlemyre, p; Peterson, p; White, of.
1969—Stottlemyre, p; White, of.
1968—Stottlemyre, p; Mantle, 1b.
1967—Downing, p; Mantle, 1b.
1966—Stottlemyre, p; Richardson, 2b.
1965—Stottlemyre, p; Richardson, 2b; Pepitone, 1b; Howard, c; Mantle, of.
1964—Ford, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Pepitone, 1b; Richardson, 2b.
1963—Bouton, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Pepitone, 1b; Richardson, 2b; Tresh, of.
1962—Berra, c; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Maris, of; Richardson, 2b; Terry, p; Tresh, ss.
1961—Arroyo, p; Berra, of; Ford, p; Howard, c; Kubek, ss; Mantle, of; Maris, of; Skowron, 1b.
1960—Berra, c; Coates, p; Ford, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; Maris, of; Skowron, 1b.
1959—Berra, c; Duren, p; Ford, p; Mantle, of; McDougald, ss; Richardson, 2b; Skowron, 1b; Howard, c; Kubek, ss.
1958—Berra, c; Duren, p; Ford, p; Howard, c; Kubek, inf; Mantle, of; McDougald, 2b; Skowron, 1b; Turley, p.
1957—Berra, c; Grim, p; Howard, c; Mantle, of; McDougald, ss; Richardson, 2b; Shantz, p; Skowron, 1b.
1956—Berra, c; Ford, p; Kucks, p; Mantle, of; Martin, 2b; McDougald, ss.
1955—Berra, c; Ford, p; Mantle, of; Turley, p.
1954—Bauer, of; Berra, c; Ford, p; Mantle, of; Noren, of; Reynolds, p.
1953—Bauer, of; Berra, c; Mantle, of; Mize, 1b; Reynolds, p; Rizzuto, ss; Sain, p.
1952—Bauer, of; Berra, c; Mantle, of; Raschi, p; Reynolds, p; Rizzuto, ss; McDougald, 2b.
1951—Berra, c; DiMaggio, of; Lopat, p; Rizzuto, ss.
1950—Berra, c; Byrne, p; Coleman, 2b; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, 1b; Raschi, p; Reynolds, p; Rizzuto, ss.
1949—Berra, c; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, of; Raschi, p; Reynolds, p.
1948—Berra, c; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, of; McQuinn, 1b; Page, p; Raschi, p.
1947—Chandler, p; DiMaggio, of; Henrich, of; Johnson, 3b; McQuinn, 1b; Page, p; Robinson, c; Shea, p; Keller, of.
1946—Chandler, p; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Stirnweiss, 3b.
1945—NO GAME.
1944—Borowy, p; Hemsley, c; Page, p.
1943—Bonham, p; Chandler, p; Dickey, c; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Lindell, of.
1942—Bonham, p; Chandler, p; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Henrich, of; Rizzuto, ss; Rosar, c; Ruffing, p.
1941—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Ruffing, p; Russo, p.
1940—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gordon, 2b; Keller, of; Pearson, p; Rolfe, 3b; Ruffing, p.
1939—Crosetti, ss; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gomez, p; Gordon, 2b; Murphy, p; Rolfe, 3b; Ruffing, p; Selkirk, of.
1938—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Rolfe, 3b; Ruffing, p.
1937—Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Murphy, p; Rolfe, 3b.
1936—Crosetti, ss; Dickey, c; DiMaggio, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Pearson, p; Selkirk, of.
1935—Chapman, of; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p.
1934—Chapman, of; Dickey, c; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Ruffing, p; Ruth, of.
1933—Chapman, of; Dickey, c; Gehrig, 1b; Gomez, p; Lazzeri, 2b; Ruth, of.

ALL-STAR GAMES IN YANKEE STADIUM

July 11, 1939
NL 001 000 000 - 1 7 1
AL 000 210 00x - 3 6 1
Derringer, Lee (4), Fette (7) & Lombardi.
Ruffing, Bridges (4), Feller (6) & Dickey.

WP-Bridges; LP-Lee
HR-DiMaggio. Att-62,892

July 13, 1960 (2nd game)
NL 021 000 102 - 6 10 0
AL 000 000 000 - 0 8 0
Law, Podres (3), Williams (5), Jackson (7), Henry (8), McDaniel (9) & Crandall, Bailey, Burgess.
Ford, Wynn (4), Staley (6), Lary (8), Bell (9) & Berra, Lollar.

WP-Law; LP-Ford
HR-Mathews, Mays, Musial, Boyer
Att-38,362

July 19, 1977
NL 401 000 020 - 7 9 1
AL 000 002 102 - 5 8 0
Sutton, LaVelle (4), Seaver (6), R. Reuschel (8), Gossage (9) & Bench, Simmons, Stearns.
Palmer, Kern (3), Eckersley (4), LaRoche (6), Campbell (7), Lyle (8) & Fisk, Wynegar.
WP-Sutton; LP-Palmer
HR-Morgan, Luzinski, Garver, Scott.
Att-56,683

YANKEES ON SPORTING NEWS ALL-STAR TEAMS

Selected at Conclusion of Season

1977—Nettles, Randolph
1976—Munson, Chambliss, Rivers
1975—Munson, Nettles
1974—Munson
1973—Munson, Murcer
1972—Murcer
1971—Murcer
1966—Richardson
1965—Richardson, Stottlemyre
1964—Richardson, Mantle, Howard
1963—Richardson, Pepitone, Howard, Ford
1962—Richardson, Tresh, Mantle, Terry
1961—Richardson, Kubek, Mantle, Maris, Howard, Ford
1960—Skowron, Maris
1958—Turley
1957—Mantle, McDougald, Berra
1956—Mantle, Berra, Ford
1955—Ford
1954—Berra
1952—Rizzuto, Mantle, Berra, Reynolds
1951—Rizzuto, Reynolds
1950—Rizzuto, Berra, Raschi
1949—Rizzuto, Henrich, Page
1948—DiMaggio
1947—DiMaggio
1946—A. Robinson
1945—Stirnweiss
1943—Johnson, Chandler
1942—Gordon, DiMaggio, Bonham
1941—Gordon, DiMaggio, Dickey
1940—Gordon, DiMaggio
1939—Gordon, DiMaggio, Rolfe, Dickey, Ruffing
1938—Rolfe, DiMaggio, Dickey, Ruffing, Gomez
1937—Gehrig, DiMaggio, Rolfe, Ruffing
1936—Gehrig, Dickey
1934—Gehrig, Gomez
1933—Dickey
1932—Lazzeri, Dickey
1931—Gehrig, Ruth
1930—Ruth
1929—Ruth
1928—Ruth, Gehrig, Hoyt
1927—Ruth, Gehrig
1926—Ruth, Pennock

DID YOU KNOW... Four Yankee pitchers hit grand slam home runs. . .Red Ruffing in 1933, Spud Chandler in 1940, Don Larsen in 1956, and Mel Stottlemyre in 1965.

DID YOU KNOW... The top 1-2 punch the Yankees ever had in stolen bases was in 1914, when Fritz Maisel set the club record of 74 steals, and Roger Peckinpaugh added 38 for 112. The Yanks stole 252 bases that year.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES—1977

NEW YORK YANKEES

Batter	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	E
Blair	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambliss	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dent	.214	5	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Jackson	.125	5	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Johnson	.400	5	15	2	6	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Munson	.286	5	21	3	6	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nettles	.150	5	20	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piniella	.333	5	21	1	7	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Randolph	.278	5	18	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.391	5	23	5	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stanley	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	L.400		5	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	R.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	T.400	4	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DH Hitters	.421		19	2	8	3	0	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.333		3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.263**	**5**	**175**	**21**	**46**	**12**	**0**	**2**	**17**	**9**	**16**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Figueroa	10.80	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	0	2	3	0	0
Guidry	3.97	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	9	5	5	0	3	8	0	0
Gullett	18.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	4	4	1	2	0	0	0
Lyle	0.96	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Tidrow	3.86	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	3	3	0	0
Torrez	4.09	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	11.0	11	5	5	0	5	5	0	0
TOTALS	**4.50**	**3**	**2**	**12**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**42**	**22**	**22**	**3**	**15**	**22**	**0**	**0**

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Batter	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	E
Brett	.300	5	20	2	6	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cowens	.263	5	19	2	5	0	0	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
LaCock	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lahoud	.000	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayberry	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
McRae	.444	5	18	6	8	3	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otis	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Patek	.389	5	18	4	7	3	1	0	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	1
Poquette	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Porter	.333	5	15	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rojas	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wathan	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0
Zdeb	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
DH Hitters	.250		16	4	4	0	0	1	2	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
PH Hitters	.200		5	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTALS	**.258**	**5**	**163**	**22**	**42**	**9**	**3**	**3**	**21**	**15**	**22**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**5**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	HB	WP
Bird	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gura	18.00	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	7	5	4	0	1	2	0	0
Hassler	4.76	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	3	3	1	0	3	0	0
Leonard	3.00	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	4	3	0	2	4	0	0
Littell	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	3	1	0	3	2	0	0
Mingori	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pattin	1.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Splittorff	2.40	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	4	4	1	3	4	0	0
TOTALS	**3.27**	**2**	**3**	**16**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**44.0**	**46**	**21**	**16**	**2**	**9**	**16**	**0**	**1**

GAME NO. 1
at NEW YORK
Wednesday, October 5

Kansas City	222	000	010	7	9	0
New York	002	000	000	2	9	0

Splittorff, Bird (9) and Porter, Gullett, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson.

HR: Kansas City (3)—McRae, Mayberry, Cowens; New York (1)—Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930

GAME NO. 2
at NEW YORK
Thursday, October 6

Kansas City	001	001	000	2	3	1
New York	000	023	01x	6	10	1

Hassler, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; Guidry and Munson.

HR: New York (1)—Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230

GAME NO. 3
at KANSAS CITY
Friday, October 7

New York	000	010	001	2	4	0
Kansas City	011	012	10x	6	12	2

Torrez, Lyle (6) and Munson; Leonard and Porter.

HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285

GAME NO. 4
at KANSAS CITY
Saturday, October 8

New York	121	100	001	6	13	0
Kansas City	002	200	000	4	8	2

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), Lyle (4) and Munson; Gura, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter.

HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135

GAME NO. 5
at KANSAS CITY
Sunday, October 9

New York	001	000	013	5	10	0
Kansas City	201	000	000	3	10	1

Guidry, Torrez (3), Lyle (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), Leonard (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter.

HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133

1977 WORLD SERIES

NEW YORK YANKEES

Batter	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	E
Blair	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chambliss	.292	6	24	4	7	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dent	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jackson	.450	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Johnson	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Munson	.320	6	25	4	8	2	0	1	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nettles	.190	6	21	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Piniella	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
Randolph	.160	6	25	5	4	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rivers	.222	6	27	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Stanley	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zeber	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guidry	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gullett	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Hunter	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyle	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tidrow	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torrez	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.244**	**6**	**205**	**26**	**50**	**10**	**0**	**8**	**25**	**11**	**37**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	HB
Clay	2.45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Guidry	2.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	9	4	2	2	3	7	1	0
Gullett	6.39	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	13	10	9	7	10	1	1
Hunter	10.38	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	5	0	1	3	0
Lyle	1.93	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	2	1	0
Tidrow	4.91	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	0	1	1	0
Torrez	2.50	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	18	16	7	5	5	15	2	0
TOTALS	**4.02**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**56**	**48**	**28**	**25**	**16**	**36**	**9**	**1**

LOS ANGELES DODGERS

Batter	PCT	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	E
Baker	.399	6	24	4	7	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
Burke	.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cey	.190	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
Davalillo	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garvey	.375	6	24	5	9	1	1	1	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
Goodson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grote	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lacy	.429	4	7	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Landestoy	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopes	.167	6	24	3	4	0	1	1	2	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
Monday	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mota	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oates	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russell	.154	6	26	3	4	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith	.273	6	22	7	6	1	0	3	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Yeager	.368	6	19	2	7	1	0	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Garman	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hooton	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hough	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rau	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rautzhan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rhoden	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sosa	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.231**	**6**	**208**	**28**	**48**	**5**	**3**	**9**	**28**	**16**	**36**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**1**

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	AP	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	HB
Garman	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
Hooton	3.75	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	12	8	5	5	2	9	2	0
Hough	1.80	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	5	1	0
John	6.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	9	5	4	3	7	0	1
Rau	11.57	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	0	1	0	0
Rautzhan	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rhoden	2.57	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	2	1	5	1	0
Sosa	11.57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	1	1	0
Sutton	3.94	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	16	17	7	7	1	6	3	1
TOTALS	**4.09**	**2**	**4**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**55**	**50**	**26**	**25**	**11**	**37**	**8**	**2**

1977 WORLD SERIES GAME SUMMARIES

GAME NO. 1
at NEW YORK
Tuesday, October 11

Los Angeles	200	000	001	000	3	6	0
New York	100	000	010	001	4	11	0

Sutton, Rautzhan (8), Sosa (8), Garman (9), Rhoden (12) and Yeager, Grote (9), Gullet, Lyle (9) and Munson.

HR: New York (1)—Randolph T-3:24 A-56,668

GAME NO. 2
at NEW YORK
Wednesday, October 12

Los Angeles	212	000	001	6	9	0
New York	000	100	000	1	5	0

Hooton and Yeager, Hunter, Tidrow (3), Clay (6), Lyle (9) and Munson.

HR: Los Angeles (4)—Cey, Yeager, Smith, Garvey. T-2:27 A-56,691

GAME NO. 3
at LOS ANGELES
Friday, October 14

New York	300	110	000	5	10	0
Los Angeles	003	000	000	3	7	1

Torrez and Munson, John, Hough (7) and Yeager

HR: Los Angeles (1)—Baker T-2:31 A-55,992

GAME NO. 4
at LOS ANGELES
Saturday, October 15

New York	030	001	000	4	7	0
Los Angeles	002	000	000	2	4	0

Guidry and Munson; Rau, Rhoden (2), Garman (9), and Yeager.

HR: New York (1)—Jackson; Los Angeles (1)—Lopes. T-2:07 A-55,995

GAME NO. 5
at LOS ANGELES
Sunday, October 16

New York	000	000	220	4	9	2
Los Angeles	100	431	00x	10	13	0

Gullett, Clay (5), Tidrow (6), Hunter (7) and Munson; Sutton and Yeager.

HR: New York (2)—Munson, Jackson; Los Angeles (2)—Yeager, Smith T-2:29 A-55,955

GAME NO. 6
at NEW YORK
Tuesday, October 18

Los Angeles	201	000	001	4	9	0
New York	020	320	01x	8	8	1

Hooton, Sosa (4), Rau (5), Hough (7) and Yeager; Torrez and Munson.

HR: Los Angeles (1)—Smith; New York (4)—Chambliss, Jackson (3).
T-2:19 A-56,407

YANKEES VS. METS

Overall Record—Won 34, Lost 24. Mayor's Trophy Game—8-7, Spring—26-17

MAYOR'S TROPHY RESULTS & ATTENDANCES

6/20/63— Yankee Stadium— Mets 6, Yanks 2— 52,430
8/24/64— Shea Stadium— Yanks 6, Mets 4—60,167
5/ 3/65— Yankee Stadium— Mets 2, Yanks 1 (10)—23,556
6/27/66— Shea Stadium— Yanks 5, Mets 2—56,367
7/12/67— Yankee Stadium—Mets 4, Yanks 0—32,752
5/27/68— Shea Stadium— Mets 4, Yanks 3—35,198
9/29/69— Shea Stadium— Mets 7, Yanks 6—36,082
8/17/70— Yankee Stadium—Yanks 9, Mets 4—43,987
9/ 9/71— Shea Stadium—Yanks 2, Mets 1—48,872
8/24/72— Yankee Stadium—Yanks 2, Mets 1—53,949
5/10/73— Shea Stadium—Mets 8, Yanks 4—36,915
5/30/74— Shea Stadium— Yanks 9, Mets 4—35,894
5/15/75— Shea Stadium—Yanks 9, Mets 4—26,427
6/14/76— Yankee Stadium—Yanks 8, Mets 4—36,361
6/23/77— Shea Stadium—Mets 6, Yanks 4—15,012

A total of 590,623 tickets have been sold for the 15 games, raising a total of $1,662,785.20 for the development of the Greater New York Sandlot Baseball Program.

YANKEES WHO ALSO PLAYED FOR METS... Berra, Carmel, Friend, Linz, Reniff, Gonder, Sturdivant, Thronberry, Charlie Smith, Billy Short, Woodling, Terry, Cowan, Gardner, Swoboda, Aker, Sudakis, Alomar, Medich, Kingman, and Maddox.

Babe Ruth Award
(Top World Series Player)

Joe Page	1949	Don Larsen	1956
Jerry Coleman	1950	Elston Howard	1958
Phil Rizzuto	1951	Whitey Ford	1961
Johnny Mize	1952	Ralph Terry	1962
Billy Martin	1953	Reggie Jackson	1977

DID YOU KNOW... After Babe Ruth, uniform number 3 was worn by George Selkirk, Allie Clark, Joe Medwick (in spring training), Bud Metheny, and Cliff Mapes, until it was retired.

DID YOU KNOW... Lou Gehrig was pinch-hit for eight times in his career, but only twice after 1925—by Earle Combs in 1932 and by Myril Hoag in 1935. Babe Ruth was pinch-hit for by Bobby Veach on Aug. 9, 1925.

DID YOU KNOW... Tom Zachery, the man who gave up Babe Ruth's 60th homer in 1927, was 12-0 for the Yankees two years later—the best 1.000 pitching record ever recorded.

NEW

MANAGER: Billy Martin (1)
COACHES: Yogi Berra (8); Elston Howard (32);
Gene Michael (33); Dick Howser (34); Art Fowler (42)

No.	Pitchers (17)	B	T	HT	WT	Born	Birthplace
45	Beattie, Jim	R	R	6'6"	210	7/4/54	Hampton,
43	Clay, Ken	R	R	6'2"	194	4/6/54	Lynchburg
36	Eastwick, Rawly	R	R	6'3"	180	10/24/50	Camden, N
31	Figueroa, Ed	R	R	6'0"	191	10/14/48	Ciales, PR
54	Gossage, Rich	R	R	6'3"	210	7/5/51	Colo. Spgs
49	Guidry, Ron	L	L	5'11"	161	8/28/50	Lafayette,
35	Gullett, Don	R	L	6'0"	187	1/5/51	Lynn, KY
52	Heinold, Doug	R	R	6'5"	167	1/12/55	Victoria, T
53	Holtzman, Ken	R	L	6'2"	198	11/3/45	St. Louis, M
29	Hunter, Catfish	R	R	6'0"	202	4/8/46	Hertford, I
28	Lyle, Sparky	L	L	6'1"	195	7/22/44	Reynoldsv
58	Lysgaard, Jim	R	R	6'1"	185	6/11/54	Senal, Saskatche
51	McCall, Larry	L	R	6'2"	182	9/8/52	Candler, N
47	Messersmith, Andy	R	R	6'1"	200	8/6/45	Toms Rive
22	Patterson, Gil	R	R	6'1"	185	9/5/55	Philadelpl
56	Rajsich, Dave	L	L	6'5"	175	9/21/51	Youngsto
19	Tidrow, Dick	R	R	6'4"	213	5/14/47	San Fran
	Catchers (6)						
40	Healy, Fran	R	R	6'5"	210	9/6/46	Holyoke,
46	Heath, Mike	R	R	5'11"	175	2/5/55	Tampa, F
60	Irwin, Dennis	R	R	6'0"	170	1/11/54	Tulare, C
41	Johnson, Cliff	R	R	6'4"	217	2/22/47	San Anto
15	Munson, Thurman	R	R	5'11"	194	6/7/47	Akron, O
38	Narron, Jerry	L	R	6'3"	185	1/15/56	Goldsbor
	Infielders (10)						
10	Chambliss, Chris	L	R	6'1"	213	12/26/48	Dayton,
20	Dent, Bucky	R	R	5'11"	181	11/25/51	Savannal
23	Garcia, Damaso	R	R	6'0"	155	2/7/57	Moca, D
24	Klutts, Mickey	R	R	5'11"	189	9/20/54	Montebe
9	Nettles, Graig	L	R	6'0"	185	8/20/44	San Dieg
26	Ramos, Domingo	R	R	5'10"	154	3/29/58	Santiago
30	Randolph, Willie	R	R	5'11"	161	7/6/54	Holly Hil
12	Spencer, Jim	L	L	6'2"	195	7/30/47	Hanover
11	Stanley, Fred	R	R	5'10"	166	8/13/47	Farhamv
25	Zeber, George	L-R	R	6'0"	181	8/29/50	Ellwood
	Outfielders (7)						
27	Alston, Dell	L	R	6'0"	174	9/22/52	Valhalla
2	Blair, Paul	R	R	6'0"	177	2/1/44	Cushing
44	Jackson, Reggie	L	L	6'0"	208	5/18/46	Wyncote
59	Jones, Darryl	R	R	5'10"	175	6/5/51	Meadvil
14	Piniella, Lou	R	R	6'2"	199	8/28/43	Tampa,
17	Rivers, Mickey	L	L	5'10"	162	10/30/48	Miami,
6	White, Roy	L-R	R	5'10"	171	12/27/43	Los Ang

YORK YANKEES

1978 ROSTER

TRAINERS: Gene Monahan, Herman Schneider
EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Pete Sheehy
TRAVELING SECRETARY: Gerry Murphy

	Residence	1977 Club	ERA	W-L	G	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	Length of Service
VA	So Portland, ME	Ft. Lauderdale	5.92	1-3	9	0	0	38	52	17	28	0.000
		West Haven	0.33	2-0	3	2	0	27	14	8	20	
		Syracuse	4.15	6-5	12	4	0	80	70	43	53	
VA	Lynchburg, VA	Syracuse	1.80	5-1	10	5	0	75	48	33	32	
		New York	4.37	2-3	21	0	1	56	53	24	20	0.119
J	Cincinnati, OH	Cincinnati	2.93	2-2	23	0	7	43	40	8	17	
		St. Louis	4.67	3-7	41	0	4	54	74	21	30	2.157
	Bayamon, PR	New York	3.57	16-11	32	12	0	239	228	75	104	3.150
CO	Colo. Spgs. CO	Pittsburgh	1.62	11-9	72	0	26	133	78	49	151	5.122
LA	Lafayette, LA	New York	2.82	16-7	31	9	1	211	174	65	176	2.004
	Maloneton, KY	New York	3.58	14-4	22	7	0	158	137	69	116	8.000
X	Victoria, TX	Syracuse	2.29	1-2	9	1	1	39	32	6	14	0.000
OC	Lincolnshire, IL	New York	5.78	2-3	18	0	0	72	105	24	14	12.033
NC	Hertford, NC	New York	4.71	9-9	22	8	0	143	137	47	52	13.000
lle, PA	Demarest, NJ	New York	2.17	13-5	72	0	26	137	131	33	68	10.098
wan, CAN	San Mateo, CA	Ft. Lauderdale	5.73	1-2	4	1	0	22	29	10	19	0.000
		West Haven	2.80	12-6	20	11	0	141	117	61	93	
C	Candler, NC	West Haven	2.74	1-1	3	1	0	23	21	5	16	
		Syracuse	3.36	16-7	27	10	0	188	190	34	91	
		New York	7.50	0-1	2	0	0	6	12	1	0	0.026
r, NJ	Corona Del Mar CA	Atlanta	4.41	5-4	16	1	0	102	101	39	69	9.091
ia, PA	N. Miami Bch, FL	Syracuse	4.88	1-1	7	0	0	28	30	10	19	
		New York	5.45	1-2	10	0	1	33	38	20	29	0.069
vn, OH	Phoenix, AZ	West Haven	2.84	8-2	12	0	0	38	34	15	38	0.000
		Syracuse	5.88	0-6	17	1	2	57	62	26	32	
CA	Kansas Cy, MO	New York	3.16	11-4	49	0	5	151	143	41	83	6.000

	Residence	1977 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	Length of Service
MA	Holyoke, MA	New York	.224	27	67	10	15	5	0	0	7	6	13	7.031
r	Tampa, FL	West Haven	.267	98	352	58	94	13	5	8	42	29	55	0.000
k	Hanford, CA	Syracuse	.244	106	324	51	79	16	1	14	53	22	72	0.000
lio, TX	Houston, TX	Houston	.299	51	144	22	43	8	0	10	23	23	30	
		New York	.296	56	142	24	42	8	0	12	31	20	23	4.057
H	Canton, OH	New York	.308	149	595	85	183	28	5	18	100	39	55	8.038
o, NC	Goldsboro, NC	West Haven	.299	121	438	80	131	16	0	28	93	48	53	0.000
H	Upper Saddle River, NJ	New York	.287	157	600	90	172	32	6	17	90	45	73	6.127
GA	N. Miami Bch, FL	New York	.247	158	477	54	118	18	4	8	49	39	28	4.065
	Moca, DR	West Haven	.265	129	445	62	118	13	9	0	53	35	60	0.000
o, CA	Hunign Bch, CA	Syracuse	.288	85	320	52	92	19	7	14	66	19	65	
		New York	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	1	4	2	1	0.096
, CA	El Toro, CA	New York	.255	158	589	99	150	23	4	37	107	68	79	9.056
DR	Santiago, DR	West Haven	.246	129	431	55	106	18	6	2	50	48	65	0.000
SC	Park Ridge, NJ	New York	.274	147	551	91	151	28	11	4	40	64	53	2.064
PA	Linthicum Hts, MD	Chicago (AL)	.247	128	470	56	116	16	1	18	69	36	50	8.151
le, OH	Tempe, AZ	New York	.261	48	46	6	12	0	0	1	7	8	6	5.138
Cy, PA	Tustin, CA	New York	.323	25	65	8	21	3	0	3	12	9	11	1.000
NY	Yonkers, NY	Syracuse	.298	63	248	33	74	12	2	3	21	17	16	
		New York	.325	22	40	10	13	4	0	1	4	3	4	0.098
OK	Hackensack, NJ	New York	.262	82	164	20	43	4	3	4	25	9	16	12.168
PA	Oakland, CA	New York	.286	146	525	93	150	39	2	32	110	75	129	10.026
PA	Harmonsburg, PA	Syracuse	.330	93	358	42	118	9	6	10	54	11	31	0.000
L	Tampa, FL	New York	.330	103	339	47	112	19	3	12	45	20	31	9.077
L	Hackensack, NJ	New York	.326	138	565	79	184	18	5	12	69	18	45	5.098
les, CA	Upper Saddle River, NJ	New York	.268	143	519	72	139	25	2	14	52	74	58	11.103

NUMERICAL ROSTER

1-Martin
2-Blair
6-White
8-Berra
9-Nettles
10-Chambliss
11-Stanley
12-Spencer
14-Piniella
15-Munson
17-Rivers
19-Tidrow
20-Dent
22-Patterson
23-Garcia
24-Klutts
25-Zeber
26-Ramos
27-Alston
28-Lyle
29-Hunter
30-Randolph
31-Figueroa
32-Howard
33-Michael
34-Howser
35-Gullett
36-Eastwick
38-Narron
40-Healy
41-Johnson
42-Fowler
43-Clay
44-Jackson
45-Beattie
46-Heath
47-Messersmith
49-Guidry
51-McCall
52-Heinold
53-Holtzman
54-Gossage
55-Moates
56-Rajsich
57-Staiger
58-Lysgaard
59-Jones
60-Irwin
61-Kammeyer
62-Mersch
63-Smith
65-Curnal
66-Rondon
67-Taylor
68-Slagle
69-Lewis
70-Callahan

NON-ROSTER INVITEES TO SPRING TRAINING

SPRING TRAINING INSTRUCTORS: MICKEY MANTLE (7) PHIL RIZZUTO (10) WHITEY FORD (16) MIKE FERRARO (64)
ED NAPOLEON (72) CLYDE KING (73) TOMMY HARPER (74) CARL MERRILL (75)

No.	Pitchers (7)	B	T	HT	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1977 Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
65	Curnal, Jim	R	R	6-2	215	7/23/54	Jersey City, NJ	Union, NJ	West Haven	3.00	7-2	14	6	3	0	60	62	27	20	33	44
									Syracuse	7.38	3-4	8	7	2	0	43	60	43	35	20	20
61	Kammeyer, Bob	R	R	6-4	210	12/ 2/50	Kansas City, KS	Richardson, TX	Hawaii	3.84	7-5	13	13	6	0	89	90	47	38	39	41
									Syracuse	3.91	1-2	4	4	0	0	25	38	18	11	8	12
69	Lewis, Tim	L	L	6-5	205	7/18/53	Philadelphia, PA	Norristown, PA	West Haven	4.64	8-8	34	8	2	6	97	97	53	50	48	77
62	Mersch, Neal	R	R	6-3	185	10/27/51	Covington, KY	Cincinnati, OH	West Haven	1.00	1-0	1	1	1	0	9	6	1	1	2	7
									Syracuse	5.51	6-9	35	18	3	2	147	176	106	90	58	72
66	Rondon, Gil	R	R	6-3	205	11/ 8/53	Bronx, NY	Bronx, NY	Columbus	4.78	4-3	24	0	0	0	32	34	20	17	13	21
									Charleston	9.24	1-2	3	3	0	0	13	16	13	13	8	11
68	Slagle, Roger	R	R	6-3	190	11/ 4/53	Wichita, KS	Larned, KS	West Haven	2.80	9-1	24	22	12	1	170	164	58	53	47	100
67	Taylor, Steve	R	R	6-4	200	2/ 9/56	Wilmington, DE	Newark, DE	Ft. Lauderdale	3.43	1-1	4	4	0	0	21	23	13	8	8	27

No.	Catchers (1)	B	T	HT	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1977 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
70	Callahan, Pat	R	R	6-1	190	8/29/55	Chicago, IL	Hollywood, FL	Ft. Lauderdale	.252	39	119	17	30	1	0	3	15	15	28	0

No.	Infielders (1)	B	T	HT	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1977 Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
57	Staiger, Roy	R	R	6-0	195	1/6/50	Tulsa, OK	Tulsa, OK	Tidewater	.287	72	247	39	71	5	3	15	57	25	42	1
									New York (NL)	.252	40	123	16	31	9	0	2	11	4	20	1

No.	Outfielders (2)	L	L	HT	WT	Born	Birthplace	Residence	1977 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
55	Moates, Dave	L	L	5-9	170	1/30/48	Gt. Lakes, IL	Arlington, TX	Tucson	.349	17	63	16	22	5	0	0	8	9	5	9
									Syracuse	.301	114	428	77	129	21	4	3	35	41	32	32
63	Smith, Garry	R	L	6-2	185	10/23/55	Jacksonville, NC	Portland, ME	West Haven	.274	126	452	76	124	25	5	22	76	46	91	8

THE MANAGER AND HIS COACHES

MARTIN, ALFRED MANUEL "Billy" (Manager) #1

Born on May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, California. Resides in Arlington, Texas.

In his two full seasons with the Yankees, Billy has been in a World Series both Years, he guided them to the American League Championship in 1976, and was named the Associated Press Manager of the Year. He followed that up in 1977 by leading the Yanks to their first World Championship since 1962 . . . Billy joined Huggins, McCarthy, Harris, Stengel and Houk, as the only managers to lead the Yankees to World Championships . . . Billy was a sparkplug of the Yankee infield when he played for Casey Stengel, 1950-1957 . . . he was a member of 6 pennant winners as a player . . . Always considered a player who got the most out of his ability, and one who symbolized the magic of the Yankee uniform . . . Billy returned to manage the Yankees on August 2, 1975, after tenures with Minnesota, Detroit and Texas . . . he led the Twins to the Western Division title in 1969, and the Tigers to the Eastern Division title in 1972 . . . he led the Rangers to a surprising second place finish in 1974, and was named the Associated Press Manager of the Year . . . in his 8 years of major league managing, Billy has had 4 championship clubs . . . he won his 700th career game as a manager in 1977, and enters the 1978 season with 709 career wins . . . As a player Billy used to come alive at World Series time, as his lifetime .333 average proves . . . Made a famous catch of a short pop hit by Jackie Robinson to save the 1952 series, and batted .500 in the 1953 classic to win the Babe Ruth Award . . . A member of the 1956 All Star team . . . Graduated from Berkeley H.S. in 1946 and signed with Oakland of the PCL . . . Played for Stengel there in 1947 and 1948 . . . Purchased by the Yanks from Kansas City in 1950 . . . Also played for the Athletics, Tigers, Indians, Reds, Braves and Twins in 12 year career . . . Considered a master of the rules and a fiery, exciting leader . . . Runs the game and sets the tempo of a team more than most managers . . . a favorite of Casey Stengel, with whom he had a father- son type relationship as a player . . . Relaxes by Hunting and Fishing . . . Enjoys American History, with special interest in the Civil War.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER (INFIELDER)

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L. Totals	.257	1021	3419	425	877	137	28	64	333	185	355	34

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Totals for 7 World Series, 1950-51-52-53-55-56.	.333	28	99	15	33	2	5	5	19	5	15	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Totals for 1 All-Star Game, 1956.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Position	Won	Lost
1968	Denver	P.C.L.	Fourth	65	50
1969	Minnesota	A.L.	First	97	65
1971	Detroit	A.L.	Second	91	71
1972	Detroit	A.L.	First	86	70
1973	Detroit	A.L.	Third	71	65
1973	Texas	A.L.	Sixth	9	14
1974	Texas	A.L.	Second	84	76
1975	Texas	A.L.	Fourth	44	51
1975	New York	A.L.	Third	30	26
1976	New York	A.L.	First	97	62
1977	New York	A.L.	First	100	62

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

1969—Lost 3-0 to Baltimore.
1972—Lost 3-2 to Oakland.
1976—Defeated Kansas City 3-2
1977—Defeated Kansas City 3-2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1976—Lost 4-0 to Cincinnati
1977—Defeated Los Angeles 4-2

BERRA, LAWRENCE PETER "Yogi" (Coach) #8

Born on May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri. Resides in Montclair, N.J. Married Carmen Short 1/26/49. Children Larry Jr. (27), Tim (25) and Dale (20).

One of America's most beloved and recognized celebrities . . . his return to the Yankees after 12 years coincided with a Yankee pennant in 1976 and they followed with a world championship in 1977, not surprising to those who know that good fortune follows this Hall of Famer around . . . He's now been in 19 World Series, a record 14 as a player, two as a Yankee coach, one as a Mets coach, one as a Yankee manager and one as Mets manager . . . holds Series records for games, at bats, hits, singles, consecutive errorless games (30), and hitting a grand slam homer (1956) . . . three time Most Valuable Player (1951, 1954, 1955) . . . 15 times an All-Star . . . his 313 homers the most ever hit by a catcher . . . his 30 homers in one season (twice), a record for catchers . . . handled 950 consecutive chances without an error, 1957-1959 . . . Yankees retired his (and Bill Dickey's) uniform number 8 in 1972, but brought it back for his return in 1976 . . . his son Dale is an infielder in the Pirate organization who got up to the major leagues last year . . . Larry Jr. and Tim played pro baseball and football briefly . . . Yogi and his sons opened up a raquet ball club in New Jersey this winter.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER (C-OF)

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L.Totals	.285	2120	7555	1175	2150	321	49	358	1430	704	414	30

(19 years, Yankees 1946-63, Mets 1965)

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.275	75	259	41	71	10	0	12	39	32	17	0

Totals for 14 World Series: 1947, 1949-53, 1955-58, 1960-63

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD AS A PLAYER

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.195	15	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	2	3	0

Totals for 15 All-Star Games, 1949-62

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	Position	Won	Lost
1964	New York	American	First	99	63
1972	New York	National	Third	83	73
1973	New York	National	First	82	79
1974	New York	National	Fifth	71	91
1975	New York	National	Fourth	56	53

Coach, New York Yankees 1963, 1976-78, New York Mets 1965-1971

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

1973—Defeated Cincinnati 3-2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1964—Lost to St. Louis 4-3
1973—Lost to Oakland 4-3

FOWLER, JOHN ARTHUR "Art" (Coach) #42

Born on July 3, 1922 in Converse, South Carolina. Resides in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Married: Ruth Birch 1/24/42. Children: Ray (34), John (26) and Cheryl (23).

Art joined the Yankee coaching staff last August, reuniting himself with Billy Martin . . . worked under Martin in Minnesota, Detroit and Texas as pitching coach . . . Art's professional playing career spanned 25 years, starting back in 1944 at Bristol in the Appalachian League . . . won 54 games in his nine year major league career, seeing time with the Reds, Dodgers and Angels . . . had his best year with the Reds in 1954, winning 12 games, with a 3.83 ERA . . . won 11 games each of his next two years in Cincinnati . . . pitched in 57 games for the Angels in 1963 at age 41, with a 5-3 record and a 2.43 ERA being used in relief . . . was still pitching at age 48 at Denver in 1970 . . . then joined Billy Martin at Detroit as his pitching coach in 1971 . . . won 205 games in his minor league career.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER (Pitcher)

	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
M.L. Totals	4.03	54-51	362	90	25	1024	1039	505	458	308	539

(9 years, Cincinnati 1954-57, Los Angeles (NL) 1959, Los Angeles (AL) 1961-65)
Coach, Minnesota 1969, Detroit 1971-73, Texas 1974-75, New York 1977-78

HOWARD, ELSTON GENE (Coach) #32

Born on February 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. Resides in Teaneck, N.J. Married Arlene Henley 12/4/54. Children: Elston Jr. (22), Cheryl (19) and Karen (18).

Popular Elston Howard is now in his 10th season as Yankee coach . . . the assignment immediately followed a distinguished career in which he played for nine pennant winning Yankee teams and one in Boston . . . nine times he was an American League All-Star . . . he won the MVP Award in 1963 . . . batted .348 in 1961 when he was one of six Yankees to hit 20 or more home runs . . . won the Babe Ruth Award in 1958 for his outfield heroics in the World Series . . . won two Gold Glove awards as a catcher and made only one error in 1964 . . . the first black player on the Yankees and the first black coach in the American League.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L. Totals	.274	1605	5363	619	1471	218	50	167	762	373	786	9

14 yrs. 1955-68, Yankees-Red Sox

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.246	54	171	25	42	7	1	5	19	12	37	1

Totals for 10 W.S. 1955-58, 60-64, 67

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD AS PLAYER

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.000	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals for 9 All-Star Games, 1957-65

Coach, New York Yankees, 1969 through 1978

HOWSER, RICHARD DALTON (Coach) #34

Born May 14, 1937 in Miami, Florida. Resides in Tallahassee, Florida. Married to Nancy Stephenson. Children: Twin daughters Jana and Jill. College: Florida State University.

Dick succeeded the legendary Frank Crosetti as Yankee third base coach in 1969, after an eight year career as an infielder . . . named The Sporting News Rookie of the Year in 1961 when he stole 37 bases and made the All-Star team for the A's . . . Yankees obtained him from Cleveland on December 20, 1966 for minor league pitcher Gil Downs, and Howser spent two years as a utility infielder until an injury sidelined him . . . a close friend of movie star Burt Reynolds, with whom he attended both high school and college . . . managed the Yankees' Instructional League in Florida for two years.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER (INF)

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L. Totals	.248	789	2483	398	617	90	17	16	165	367	186	105

(8 yrs. 1961-68) A's, Indians & Yankees

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD AS A PLAYER

AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1961 American (1st gm)

Coach, New York Yankees, 1969 through 1978

The Yankees (then Highlanders), played their first game on April 22, 1903 in Washington, losing 3-1 before 11,950 fans. The first lineup was: Lefty Davis (lf), Willie Keeler (rf), Dave Fultz (cf), Jimmy Williams (2b), John Ganzel (1b), Wid Conroy (3b), Herman Long (ss), Jack O'Connor (c) and Jack Chesbro (p).

MICHAEL, EUGENE RICHARD (Coach) #33

Born on June 2, 1938 in Kent, Ohio. Resides in Norwood, New Jersey. Married: Rae Esther Reuter 4/9/59. Children: Sandra (17), Mark (15) and Mathew (12). College: Graduate of Kent State.

Gene returns to the field after spending a year in the front office as an Administrative Assistant. . .one of the most popular Yankees of recent years, Gene spent seven years as the Yankees' shortstop. . .he started his career in the Pittsburgh organization, then went to the Dodgers in 1967, and was purchased by the Yankees, November 30, 1967. . .played a year with the Tigers in 1975, and opened the 1976 season with the Red Sox. . .rejoined the Yanks as a coach, June 14, 1976, and then was elevated to the front office after the season. . .master of the hidden ball trick, the "Stick" pulled it off five times while with the Yanks. . .saw action as a pitcher in 1967, allowing five unearned runs in three innings on five hits, striking out three, against the Tigers. . .a basketball star at Kent State, who was pursued by the Knicks. . .in 1973 Gene was honored by his friends in Norwood, N.J. with a day at Yankee Stadium, and the Gene Michael scholarship fund was established. . .very popular after dinner speaker in the metropolitan area.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER (INF)

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
M.L. Totals	.229	973	2806	249	642	86	12	15	226	234	421	22

(10 years, Pirates 1965, Dodgers 1967, Yankees 1968-1974, Tigers 1975)

Coach, New York Yankees, 1976, 1978.

RING THE BELLY on Archive.org

YANKEES ON THE AIR . . . Yankee baseball will be broadcast for the 40th consecutive year in 1978. WPIX TV will be the New York City television station for the 28th straight season. WINS Radio, 1010 on the AM dial will serve as the Yankees new flagship station this year. A network covering five states also participates in the Yankee TV and Radio coverage. PHIL RIZZUTO, the greatest shortstop in Yankee history, is in his 22nd season as a Yankee broadcaster. The 1950 American League MVP moved to the booth immediately following his playing career (1941-1956) in 1957 . . . FRANK MESSER, one of the real "pros" in the business is an 11 year veteran of Yankee baseball, he joined the Yankee broadcast team in 1968 after four seasons with the Baltimore Orioles, Frank also did Baltimore Colt football . . . BILL WHITE, former star first baseman with the Giants, Cardinals and Phillies (1956-69) who played in 6 All Star Games and won 7 Golden Gloves is now in his 8th season with the Yankees.

BEHIND THE SCENES . . . PETE SHEEHY, after whom the Yankee clubhouse is named, is now in his 52nd season as equipment man and clubhouse attendant. The likeable Pete was among those specially honored, at Opening Day of the "new" Yankee Stadium. He is assisted in the clubhouse by NICK PRIORE . . . LOU CUCUZZA is in his 3rd year running the visitors clubhouse at the stadium . . . JIMMY ESPOSITO, chief of the Yankee grounds crew, began his role in 1960 after 14 seasons with the Brooklyn and Los Angeles Dodgers . . . GENE MONAHAN, Yankee trainer, is in his 6th year with the parent club, and at 33, in his 16th year in the Yankee organization, starting as a batboy in Fort Lauderdale. He's a graduate of Indiana University . . . DR. MAURICE COWEN, affiliated with Lenox Hill hospital, is in his 2nd season as the Yankees team physician . . . HERMAN SCHNEIDER is now in his 2nd season as the Yankees Assistant Trainer, Herman joined the Yankees from Syracuse before the 1977 season.

THE PLAYERS
*Denotes league leader
†Denotes tied for league lead

ALSTON, WENDELL (OF) #27

6-0, 174. Born on September 22, 1952 in White Plains, New York. Resides in Yonkers, New York. BL. TR. Single. College: Graduate of Concordia College.

OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent for the 1973 season by Jim Quigley and Al Cuccinello.

Dell split the 1977 season between the Yankees and Syracuse . . . he showed a good bat in his stint in New York, batting .325 in 22 games . . . Dell was one of the Yanks leading pinch hitters, 3-8, .375, with all 3 pinch hits being doubles . . . his first major league hit was a 15th inning pinch hit double against the A's, which led to the winning run in a 5-2 Yankee win . . . hit his first major league HR in his 7th big league game against the Brewers Jim Slaton . . . batted .360 as a Yankee DH (9-25) . . . a local product coming out of Yonkers H.S. and Concordia College . . . was all-city and all-county in Yonkers . . . member of the Eastern League All Star team in 1975 . . . good speed, good batting eye . . . this is his second year on the Yankee roster.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Oneonta	.321	61	246	59	79	13	3	4	34	40	34	18
1974	Ft. Lauderdale	.295	120	431	68	127	15	12	2	52	62	43	30
1975	West Haven	.308	119	452	77	139	18	7	6	47	41	31	33
1976	Syracuse	.281	130	516	87	145	26	9	12	66	56	49	18
1977	Syracuse	.298	63	248	33	74	12	2	3	21	17	16	24
	New York	.325	22	40	10	13	4	0	1	4	3	4	3
	M.L. Totals	**.325**	**22**	**40**	**10**	**13**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**3**

BEATTIE, JAMES LOUIS (P) #45

6-6, 210. Born on July 4, 1954 in Hampton, Virginia. Resides in South Portland, Maine. TR. BR. College: Dartmouth.

OBTAINED: Yankees #4 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft by scout Clyde Kluttz.

Jim spent some time at three of the Yanks farm clubs last year, being particularly impressive at West Haven, where he completed two of three starts (2-0) with a 0.33 ERA . . . one of the most promising pitching prospects in the organization . . . was captain elect of the Dartmouth basketball team when selected by the Yankees, and he decided to sign a pro contract . . . honorable mention All American Basketball player in 1972 . . . All New England in 1974, MVP of the Kodak Classic in 1975, and the MVP on the Dartmouth team for the 1974-75 season . . . also an All Ivy League Baseball player at Dartmouth . . . has played baseball in the Cape Cod League . . . a member of the 1976 West Haven Championship team . . . originally a third baseman . . . hobbies are art and architecture.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Oneonta	1.88	2-0	5	4	0	24	15	11	5	7	22
	Syracuse	3.27	2-2	5	5	0	33	25	14	12	21	30
1976	West Haven	2.25	5-2	8	8	3	60	47	19	15	33	48
	Syracuse	6.01	5-5	17	17	2	100	106	76	67	80	74
1977	Ft. Lauderdale	5.92	1-3	9	9	0	38	52	27	25	17	28
	West Haven	0.33	2-0	3	3	2	27	14	5	1	8	22
	Syracuse	4.15	6-5	12	12	4	80	70	41	37	43	53

BLAIR, PAUL L.D. (OF) #2

6-0, 177. Born on February 1, 1944 in Cushing, Oklahoma. Resides in Hackensack, NJ. BR. TR. Married: Gloria Weems 6/23/77.

OBTAINED: Acquired from the Baltimore Orioles in exchange for Elliott Maddox, January 20, 1977, Rick Bladt transferred from Syracuse to Rochester as part of deal.

Long recognized as one of baseball's finest defensive outfielders, Paul is in his second year as a Yankee after spending 14 seasons with the Orioles . . . Paul played on five division winners, four pennant winners, and two world championship clubs with the Orioles, and then felt right at home as a member of the World Champion Yankees in his first year with them . . . Paul did a brilliant job filling in, in the outfield for the Yanks, and proved to be a clutch batter also, coming up with 6 game winning hits in 1977, including a dramatic ninth inning single to beat the Red Sox in an important match at the Stadium in June . . . he started the 5th game of the ALCS against the Royals, and his 12th inning single gave the Yanks victory in the opening game of the World Series . . . a member of two All Star teams . . . winner of eight Gold Glove Awards (1967, 1969-75) . . . originally signed by the Mets out of Manual Arts H.S. in Los Angeles . . . Orioles drafted him on November 26, 1962, one of the best drafts ever made at the Winter meetings . . . by 1964 he had made his big league debut, and by 1966 was a key man in the Orioles first World Series, as the Birds swept the Dodgers. Paul won game 3 of that series 1-0 with a home run, and the next day made a great catch in the 8th inning to preserve another 1-0 win for the series sweep . . . led the Orioles in hitting in the 1970 series, and tied the record for the most hits in a 5 game series (9) . . . won the first ALCS game ever with a 12th inning bunt as Orioles bested Twins in 1969 . . . had a record setting 5 hits in the final game of the series with 5 RBI's . . . suffered a serious beaning in May 1970 when he was struck by a pitch by California's Ken Tatum causing eye and facial injuries . . . tried to bat lefthanded in 1971 but abandoned the idea, and in 1973 had one therapeutic hypnotic session in Baltimore . . . had good years at bat in 1973 and 1974, and shared the Most Valuable Oriole award with Mike Cuellar in 1974. . .has good speed, and has hit as many as 26 HR's in a single season (1969) . . . hit 3 HR's in one game in 1970 . . . a good basketball player . . . Paul is an accomplished public speaker, and after making his home in the New York area this past winter did many banquets and clinics.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Santa Barbara	.228	122	417	69	95	11	3	17	63	54	147	9
1963	Stockton	.324	139	540	126	175	30	10	16	77	69	81	60
1964	Rochester	.130	23	69	6	9	1	1	2	5	4	13	3
	Elmira	.311	108	415	81	129	18	11	5	52	37	60	34
	Baltimore	.000	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	Baltimore	.234	119	364	49	85	19	2	5	25	32	52	8
	Rochester	.329	37	143	17	47	6	5	4	21	12	20	6
1966	Baltimore	.277	133	303	35	84	20	2	6	33	15	36	5
1967	Baltimore	.293	151	552	72	162	27	12	11	64	50	68	8
1968	Baltimore	.211	141	421	48	89	22	1	7	38	37	60	4
1969	Baltimore	.285	150	625	102	178	32	5	26	76	40	72	20
1970	Baltimore	.267	133	480	79	128	24	2	18	65	56	93	24
1971	Baltimore	.262	141	516	75	135	24	8	10	44	32	94	14
1972	Baltimore	.233	142	477	47	111	20	8	8	49	25	78	7
1973	Baltimore	.280	146	500	73	140	25	3	10	64	43	72	18
1974	Baltimore	.261	151	552	77	144	27	4	17	62	43	59	27
1975	Baltimore	.218	140	440	51	96	13	4	5	31	25	82	17
1976	Baltimore	.197	145	375	29	74	16	0	3	16	22	49	15
1977	New York	.262	83	164	20	43	4	3	4	25	9	16	3
	M.L. Totals	**.255**	**1783**	**5770**	**757**	**1469**	**273**	**54**	**130**	**592**	**429**	**832**	**170**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Baltimore	.400	3	15	1	6	2	0	1	6	2	2	0
1970	Baltimore	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
1971	Baltimore	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0
1973	Baltimore	.167	5	18	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
1974	Baltimore	.286	4	14	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	2	0
1977	New York	.400	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LCS Totals	**.257**	**21**	**74**	**8**	**19**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**10**	**6**	**17**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Baltimore	.167	4	6	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
1969	Baltimore	.100	5	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
1970	Baltimore	.474	5	19	5	9	1	0	0	3	2	4	0
1971	Baltimore	.333	4	9	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	New York	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	W.S. Totals	**.254**	**22**	**63**	**10**	**16**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**5**	**10**	**1**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	American	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	American	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All-Star Totals	**.000**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

CHAMBLISS, CARROLL CHRISTOPHER (1B) #10

6-1, 213. Born on December 26, 1948 in Dayton, Ohio. Resides in Upper Saddle River, New Jersey. Married: Audry Garvin 9/30/73. Children: Russell (3). College: Mira Costa Junior College and UCLA.

OBTAINED: Acquired from Cleveland Indians with Dick Tidrow and Cecil Upshaw in exchange for Fritz Peterson, Steve Kline, Fred Beene and Tom Busky on April 26, 1974.

Chris had his third straight impressive year with the Yanks in 1977. . .has had 72, 96 and 90 RBI's over the last three seasons. . .has become one of Yankees best clutch hitters. . .had 12 game winning RBI's in '77, batted .326 with men on base. . .few will forget his home run to beat the Royals in the 9th inning of the final game of the 1976 ALCS. . .he continued his home run heroics last year winning four games with late inning home runs, including a dramatic blast on August 16th to give the Yanks a 9th inning 11-10 win over the White Sox. . .and a pinch hit 2 run homer on August 29th to give the Yanks a 5-3 win over the Royals. . . hitting streaks have been a part of Chris' career. Starting in 1971 he's had yearly streaks of 15, 15, 19, 18, 13, 19, and 15 again last year. . .1977 followed up a super 1976 for Chambliss, a year in which he finished 5th in the MVP voting, and reached career highs in nearly every department. . .was the American League's Rookie of the Year in 1971, after just one full season in the minors. . .when Chris was obtained by the Yankees in 1974 the deal was met with much skepticism. . .not so now. . .Chris batted .342 his first season in the minors at Wichita, making him the first rookie ever to win a triple-A batting title. . .this followed just one season at UCLA, where he set school records wih 15 HR's and 45 RBI's. . .batted safely in 5 of 6 World Series games last year, and hit 2-run homer off Hooten to open up Yanks scoring in decisive sixth game. . .Chris has hit 102 doubles in the last three years. . .generally hitting into the power alleys. . .was the American League's Player of the Week August 8-14 last year. . .was credited with two steals of home in 1977. . .soft spoken, Chris is the son of a Navy Chaplain, who traveled for much of his youth. . .Arlene Henley, now Mrs. Elston Howard, was a baby sitter for the Chambliss family in St. Louis. . .Chris played football, basketball and baseball at Oceanside High in California. . .had a 2-run single to beat the White Sox, 2-1 in his first major league game. . .a new resident of New Jersey, Chris was honored as most popular Jersey athlete by the Boys Club of Newark this past winter.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Wichita	.342*	105	383	60	131	17	8	7	52	46	62	14
1971	Wichita	.286	13	42	8	12	3	0	2	6	4	8	1
	Cleveland	.275	111	415	49	114	20	4	9	48	40	83	2
1972	Cleveland	.292	121	466	51	136	27	2	6	44	26	63	3
1973	Cleveland	.273	155	572	70	156	30	2	11	53	58	76	3
1974	Cleveland	.328	17	67	8	22	4	0	0	7	5	5	4
	New York	.243	110	400	38	97	16	3	6	43	23	43	0
1975	New York	.304	150	562	66	171	38	4	9	72	29	51	0
1976	New York	.293	156	641	79	188	32	6	17	96	27	80	1
1977	New York	.287	157	600	90	172	32	6	17	90	45	73	4
	M.L. Totals	**.284**	**977**	**3723**	**451**	**1056**	**199**	**27**	**75**	**453**	**253**	**554**	**14**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.524	5	21	5	11	1	1	2	8	0	1	2
1977	New York	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
	LCS Totals	**.316**	**10**	**38**	**5**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**2**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
1977	New York	.292	6	24	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	2	0
	W.S. Totals	**.300**	**10**	**40**	**5**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**4**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CLAY, KENNETH EARL (P) #43

6-2, 195. Born on April 6, 1954 in Lynchburg, Virginia, where he resides. TR. BR. Married: Carole Cassidy 1/12/73. Children: Jennifer (4).

OBTAINED: Yankees #2 selection in June, 1972 Free Agent Draft by scout Myron Hayworth.

Ken Clay joined the Yankees in June, 1977, after compiling a 5-1 record at Syracuse . . . he was used primarily in relief by the Yankees, after having been a starter throughout most of his minor league career . . . Ken picked up his first major league win with .1 inning of relief work on August 16th in the Yankees wild 11-10 win over the Chicago White Sox . . . one of the Yankees top young pitching prospects, the hard throwing right hander has worked his way up through the Yankee farm system . . . had his first full season in triple A in 1976, and came up with an 11-8 mark, having a great second half . . . Ken appeared in relief in games 1 and 2 of the 1977 World Series . . . made 3 starts last year (Toronto, Kansas City and Detroit) . . . a five letter man at Glass High in Lynchburg, Virginia . . . good basketball player, who has worked as a referee in off-seasons . . . graduate of Little League, Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs of Virginia.

Year	Club	ERA.	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Johnson City	2.97	7-2	13	13†	4	91	69	32	30	53	66
1973	Ft. Lauderdale	2.28	10-10	24	24	11†	158	129	61	40	80	97
1974	West Haven	4.88	5-13†	31	21	5	155	160	103†	84*	77	99
1975	West Haven	2.63	10-2	15	15	6	106	83	39	31	44	77
	Syracuse	5.96	3-5	9	9	2	48	60	34	32	27	32
1976	Syracuse	4.12	11-8	30	24	8	168	202	94	77	67	87
1977	Syracuse	1.80	5-1	10	10	5	75	48	18	14	33	32
	New York	4.37	2-3	21	3	0	56	53	32	37	24	20
	M.L. Totals	**4.37**	**2-3**	**21**	**3**	**0**	**56**	**53**	**32**	**37**	**24**	**20**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	New York	2.45	0-0	2	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	1	0
	W.S. Totals	**2.45**	**0-0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3.2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**

GAME WINNING RBI'S—1977

Jackson—20
Chambliss—12
Munson—11
Rivers—10
Nettles—9
White—6
Blair—6
Dent—5
Randolph—4
Piniella—4
Johnson—4
Zeber—2
Stanley—1
Alston—1

DENT, RUSSELL EARL "Bucky" (SS) #20

5-11, 181. Born on November 25, 1951 in Savannah, Georgia. Resides in North Miami Beach, Florida. BR. TR. Married: Karen Lynn Ullrich, October 10, 1970. Children: Scott Russell (7) and Stacy Lynn (2). College: Miami Dade North Junior College.

OBTAINED: Acquired from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for Oscar Gamble, Bob Polinsky and Dewey Hoyt, April 5, 1977.

Bucky joined the Yankees on the day before the opening of the season, and teamed with Willie Randolph to give the Yankees one of the best young double play combinations in baseball . . . one of the top defensive shortstops in the game . . . extremely durable, has played over 150 games in each of the last four seasons . . . over the last four years he has missed only 17 games . . . Dent first came up with the White Sox in 1973 . . . in his rookie year in 1974 he was the American League's runner up Rookie of the Year to Texas' Mike Hargrove . . . he was named shortstop on the Major League All Rookie team that year, and led the American League in sacrifice hits with 23 . . . Defensively, Dent has been among the league leaders each year in total chances accepted . . . he tied for the league lead in double plays by shortstops in 1974 with 108 and he led the league in 1975 with 105 twin killings . . . 1975 has proved to be Bucky's best year so far . . . in addition to the double plays, he was first in fielding (.981), putouts (279), assists (543) and total chances (838) . . . he committed only 16 errors and was named to the American League's All Star team . . . hit .351 in 77 at bats for Sarasota his first year in organized ball in 1970 . . . won the "Hustle" Award at Knoxville in 1972, where he hit .296 and made the Southern League All Star team . . . had a career high 8 home runs last year, including four in a four game stretch in June . . . an all around athlete Dent was an All State halfback at Hialeah (Fla) H.S. . . . he attended Miami Dade North Junior College, where he was an All American infielder . . . played Little and Pony league baseball . . . a roommate of new teammate Rich Gossage when they were together in the White Sox organization . . . hobby is shark fishing . . . Bucky is represented by the prestigious William Morris Agency . . . the first time Bucky ever saw a major league game he played in it.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Sarasota	.351	22	77	18	27	2	1	0	13	22	6	2
1970	Appleton	.258	39	163	23	42	4	2	3	12	20	21	3
1971	Appleton	.231	83	294	34	68	16	0	1	29	28	40	0
1972	Knoxville	.296	125	453	58	134	10	6	6	56	53	56	6
1973	Iowa	.295	95	356	58	105	10	3	3	38	32	43	1
	Chicago (AL)	.248	40	117	17	29	2	0	0	10	10	18	2
1974	Chicago (AL)	.274	154	496	55	136	15	3	5	45	28	48	3
1975	Chicago (AL)	.264	157	602	52	159	29	4	3	58	36	48	2
1976	Chicago (AL)	.246	158	562	44	138	18	4	2	52	43	45	3
1977	New York	.247	158	477	54	118	18	4	8	49	39	28	1
	M.L. Totals	.257	667	2254	222	580	82	15	18	214	156	187	11

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	.214	5	14	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	.263	6	19	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

DURABLE YANKS . . .
Graig Nettles—8 straight years over 150 games played
Bucky Dent—4 straight years over 150 games played
Chambliss—3 straight years over 150 games played
Munson—6 straight years over 140 games played
White—10 straight years over 130 games played
Jackson—10 straight years over 130 games played

EASTWICK, RAWLINS JACKSON III "Rawly" (P) #36

6-3, 180. Born on October 24, 1950 in Camden, New Jersey. Resides in Cincinnati, Ohio. TR. BR. College: Manatee Junior College.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, December 9, 1977

The 1976 Fireman of the Year in the National League with the Cincinnati Reds . . . Eastwick split last year with Cincinnati and St. Louis and came up with 11 saves, although troubled most of the year with contract problems . . . winning the Fireman Award in 1976 Rawly appeared in 71 games, coming up with 26 saves to go along with an 11-5 record, and a 2.08 ERA . . . he finished strong in '76—in his last 35 appearances, covering 49 innings, he gave up only 7 earned runs, had a 6-2 record, with 17 saves and a 1.29 ERA . . . he yielded only 3 home runs in 108 innings pitched that year and was named to the UPI's National League All Star Team . . . used primarily as a relief pitcher throughout his professional career which started back in 1969 at Bradenton, Florida . . . he started his first major league game last year with St. Louis . . . in 1972 at Three Rivers, he led the Eastern League in games (66) and saves (20) . . . Eastwick made his major league debut in 1974, appearing in 8 games for the Reds with 2 saves . . . In 1975 he tied for the National League lead in saves with 22, the same year his new bullpen partner, Rich Gossage, led the American League in saves with 26 . . . has a combined 4-0 mark in Championship and World Series competition . . . a high school star at Haddonfield (NJ) Memorial High School, in which he was All State and second team All American in baseball in 1969 . . . recorded 27 high school career wins, including 6 one-hitters and 12 two-hitters, while striking out 245 batters in 148 innings pitched . . . was also a wrestling district champion (1968-69) and runnerup to regional champ in 1969.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1969	Bradenton	4.97	1-4	10	7	1	29	41	23	16	10	15	—
1970	Tampa	3.48	2-9	37	7	0	101	93	53	39	45	70	—
1971	Raleigh-Durham	4.17	3-2	23	0	0	41	35	19	19	24	41	—
1971	Three Rivers	5.35	1-1	19	2	0	37	32	22	22	14	30	—
1972	Three Rivers	2.34	9-9	66*	0	0	119	86	37	31	37	90	—
1973	Indianapolis	3.87	9-7	43	12	4	121	116	58	52	34	83	—
1974	Indianapolis	4.00	8-7	47	12	4	117	115	62	52	39	79	—
1974	Cincinnati	2.00	0-0	8	0	0	18	12	5	4	5	14	2
1975	Indianapolis	1.35	1-0	13	0	0	20	11	8	3	8	14	—
1975	Cincinnati	2.60	5-3	58	0	0	90	77	26	26	25	61	22†
1976	Cincinnati	2.08	11-5	71	0	0	108	93	30	25	27	70	26*
1977	Cincinnati	2.93	2-2	23	0	0	43	40	14	14	8	17	7
1977	St. Louis	4.67	3-7	41	1	0	54	74	34	28	21	30	4
	M.L. Totals	**2.79**	**21-17**	**201**	**1**	**0**	**313**	**296**	**109**	**97**	**86**	**192**	**61**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1975	Cincinnati	0.00	1-0	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	1
1976	Cincinnati	12.00	1-0	2	0	0	3	7	5	4	2	1	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**5.14**	**2-0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**9**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**1**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1975	Cincinnati	2.16	2-0	5	0	0	8	6	2	2	3	4	1
1976	Cincinnati	(did not appear)											

The Yankees were the first team to wear uniform numbers regularly (1929), and their numbers have always been a source of fascination. More are retired than on any other team. . .Did you know that Joe DiMaggio was #9 as a rookie? Yogi Berra was #35? Mickey Mantle #6? Bobby Richardson #29? Roy White #48?

RETIRED NUMBERS. . .The Yankees have retired seven uniform numbers, #3 Babe Ruth (1948), #4 Lou Gehrig (1939), #5 Joe DiMaggio (1952), #7 Mickey Mantle (1969), #8 Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1972), #16 Whitey Ford (1974), and #37 Casey Stengel (1970).

FIGUEROA, EDUARDO "Ed" (P) (fig-er-O-a) #31

6-0, 191. Born on October 14, 1948 in Ciales, Puerto Rico. Resides in Bayamon, Puerto Rico. TR, BR. Married: Enilda Jimenez 11/20/71. Children: Vanessa (4), Ed Jr. (1½).

OBTAINED: Acquired from the California Angels along with Mickey Rivers for Bobby Bonds, December 11, 1975.

Ed was the Yankees hottest pitcher during the early part of last season, after dropping his first two starts of the year, he then won five in a row and seven of eight decisions . . . carried the Yankee staff in April and May . . . Figgy also finished fast winning four of his final six decisions . . . has now won at least 16 games, three straight years . . . pitched seven straight complete games in his early stretch . . . among team leaders in wins, starts, innings and complete games in 1977 . . . best '77 efforts were 3-hit shutout over the Angels on May 13th, and a 7 hit, 2-0 blanking of the Red Sox, in an important game on September 14th, that opened up a 3½ game Yankee lead over the Sox . . . Ed won 19 games his first year as a Yankee in 1976, after coming over from the Angels . . . that led the team in victories and tied him for fourth in the League . . . had a hot streak that year also winning 12 of 15 at one point as the Yanks pulled away in the Eastern Division . . . looking to become the first Puerto Rican to ever win 20 games . . . Juan Pizarro also had a 19 win season . . . had the 5th best ERA in the A.L. in 1975 while winning 16 for California . . . originally signed by the Mets in 1966, but soon released and signed by the Giants . . . served in Vietnam with the Marines in 1969 . . . Angels obtained him on June 30, 1973 in a trade for Don Rose and Bruce Christensen . . . started the 1975 season in the minors, brought back and proved to be the Angels stopper that year . . . 15 of his 16 wins that year followed Angel defeats . . . as a member of Puerto Rico's amateur champs, Ed and his teammates won a trip to New York in the early '60's to see a game in Yankee Stadium . . . was bothered by injuries in '77, preventing him from having an even better year . . . troubled by inflammation in right shoulder, muscle strain on left side and sore right index finger at various times.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966	Marion	5.40	1-1	2	2	0	10	16	8	6	4	6
	Greenville	2.25	1-1	2	2	0	12	13	3	3	1	10
1967	Winter Haven	2.05	12-5	26	23	8	176	140	50	40	44	123
1968	Raleigh-Durham	6.23	0-2	7	1	0	13	14	10	9	7	11
1969			(In Military Service)									
1970	Fresno	4.41	1-5	14	5	1	51	55	27	25	18	47
	Decatur	1.94	8-3	13	13	8	102	86	33	22	23	85
1971	Fresno	3.65	10-4	14	14	8	101	94	52	41	37	111
	Amarillo	2.07	8-5	14	14	10	104	85	28	24	25	91
1972	Phoenix	4.27	10-2	29	20	7	139	163	77	66	45	105
1973	Phoenix	5.54	1-5	16	9	2	65	98	56	40	26	40
	Salt Lake City	3.32	5-3	13	13	6	84	81	38	31	20	48
1974	California	3.67	2-8	25	12	5	105	119	46	43	36	49
	Salt Lake City	2.48	3-0	4	4	2	29	27	14	8	9	20
1975	Salt Lake City	1.80	2-0	2	2	1	15	13	5	3	3	6
	California	2.91	16-13	33	32	16	243	213	96	79	84	139
1976	New York	3.02	19-10	34	34	14	257	237	101	86	94	119
1977	New York	3.58	16-11	32	32	12	239	228	102	95	75	104
	M.L. Totals	**3.23**	**53-42**	**124**	**110**	**47**	**844**	**797**	**346**	**303**	**289**	**411**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York	5.84	0-1	2	2	0	12.1	14	8	8	2	5
1977	New York	10.80	0-0	1	1	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	3
	L.C.S. Totals	**6.89**	**0-1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**15.2**	**19**	**12**	**12**	**4**	**8**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York	5.63	0-1	1	1	0	8	6	5	5	5	2
1977	New York		(did not appear)									

DID YOU KNOW . . . The Yankees have won doubleheaders via shutouts in both games 13 times, most recently on September 25, 1977 when Guidry and a combined Figueroa, Lyle shutout stopped the Blue Jays in Toronto. It's happened to the Yankees only four times, most recently on July 27, 1975 when Lee and Moret of Boston did the damage at Shea Stadium.

GARCIA, DAMASO DOMINGO (2b) #23

6-1, 165. Born on February 7, 1957 in Moca, Dominican Republic where he resides. BR. TR. Single. College: Madre Ymaestra, Santiago D.R.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent February 10, 1975 by scout Epy Guerrero.

Damaso made his first appearance in a Yankee training camp this spring . . . a highly rated infield prospect, Damaso was originally a shortstop, but changed to a second baseman by Epy Guerrero . . . made the jump to AA ball at West Haven last year, and he led the Eastern League with 392 assists . . . a soccer star in high school and college in the Dominican Republic . . . lists Rod Carew as his baseball hero . . . hobbies are music and soccer.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Oneonta	.268	50	157	28	42	4	2	0	17	20	37	8
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	.265	124	412	55	109	22	4	1	41	30	60	18
1977	West Haven	.265	129	445	62	118	13	9	0	53	35	60	8

GOSSAGE, RICHARD MICHAEL "Rich" (P) #54

6-3, 190. Born on July 5, 1951 in Colorado Springs, Colorado, where he resides. TR. BR. Married: Corna Lukaszewicz 10/28/72. College: Southern Colorado State College, Pueblo, Colo.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, November 22, 1977.

Rich was the Yankees #1 pick in the 1977 Free Agent Draft . . . one of the top relief pitchers in baseball, he signed a six year contract with the Yankees . . . Rich is coming off his best year in the major leagues, with the Pirates last year, in which he appeared in a Pirate record 72 games (Tekulve was also in 72), with an 11-9 record, 26 saves and a 1.62 ERA . . . all this while pitching primarily on astro turf . . . six times he shared shutouts, finishing all six of them . . . a teammate of Yankee SS Bucky Dent in the White Sox organization, they both came up with Sarasota in 1970 . . . in 1971 he moved to Appleton, and had a phenomenal season as a starter compiling an 18-2 record, and being named the Midwest League's Player of the Year . . . Rich made the jump from A ball to the White Sox in 1972, making his major league debut at the age of 19 . . . won his first 7 big league decisions, all in relief, his only loss that year was his only starting assignment at the end of the season . . . the American League's Fireman of the Year in 1975, with the White Sox . . . he compiled a league leading 26 saves, with a 9-8 record in 62 games, he had a 1.84 ERA, allowing only 3 HR's and 99 hits in 142 innings pitched . . . he was made a starter for the Sox in 1976, but went back to the bullpen for the Pirates last year, after being obtained along with Terry Forster for Richie Zisk and Silvio Martinez . . . his most impressive outing last season was a game against the Dodgers on May 19th in which he struckout 8 of the 11 men he faced . . . from April 20th to June 5th, Rich allowed only 3 earned runs in 29.2 innings, striking out 42, with 8 saves, a 1.10 ERA and a 3-1 record covering 17 games . . . he then had another hot streak to finish the year, August 9th to October 2nd, allowing only 4 earned runs in 39 innings, a 1.08 ERA and a 3-2 record with 9 saves and 40 strikeouts . . . nicknamed "Goose" he was the primary acquisition the Yanks wanted to make in the Free Agent draft . . . Yankee scout Birdie Tebbetts said he was the most valuable man on his list, and suggested the Yanks let no contending American League Club get him . . . possesses an exceptional fastball . . . strikeout pitcher . . . Rich likes to hunt and fish in the winter.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1970	Sarasota	2.81	0-0	3	3	0	16	11	6	5	4	21	—
1970	Appleton	5.91	0-3	10	5	0	35	41	27	23	19	21	—
1971	Appleton	*1.83	*18-2	25	24	15	187	141	48	38	50	149	—
1972	Chicago (AL)	4.28	7-1	36	1	0	80	72	44	38	44	57	2
1973	Chicago (AL)	7.38	0-4	20	4	1	50	57	44	41	37	33	0
1973	Des Moines	3.66	5-4	12	9	5	71	59	32	29	28	66	—
1974	Chicago (AL)	4.15	4-6	39	3	0	89	92	45	41	47	64	1
1974	Appleton	3.38	0-2	2	2	0	8	8	6	3	4	5	—
1975	Chicago (AL)	1.84	9-8	62	0	0	142	99	32	29	70	130	26*
1976	Chicago (AL)	3.94	9-17	31	29	15	224	214	104	98	90	135	1
1977	Pittsburgh	1.62	11-9	72	0	0	133	78	27	24	49	151	26
	M.L. Totals	**3.40**	**40-45**	**260**	**37**	**16**	**718**	**612**	**296**	**271**	**337**	**570**	**56**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1975	American	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
1977	National	18.00	0-0	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	0
	A.S. Totals	**13.50**	**0-0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**0**

GUIDRY, RONALD AMES (P) (GI-dree) #49

5-11, 151. Born on August 28, 1950 in Lafayette, Louisiana. Resides in Lafayette, Louisiana. TL. BL. Married: Bonnie Rutledge 9/23/72. Children: Jamie (1). College: University of Southwestern Louisiana.

OBTAINED: Yankees #3 selection, June 1971 Free Agent Draft, by scout Alley Donald.

It was a year of firsts for Ron Guidry, who became the most pleasant surprise on the Yankees' pitching staff last season . . . Ron picked up his first major league win, in relief, on April 13th against Kansas City . . . he got his first complete game and his first shutout in a 7-0 blanking of the Royals on June 16th . . . Ron, who had his problems in spring training, basically held the Yankee pitching staff together when injuries and ineffectiveness hit the staff . . . 1977 was Ron's first full season with the Yankees, he was back and forth between the Yankees and Syracuse for the 1975 and 1976 seasons . . . Ron was used in relief in 6 of his first 7 appearances of the year last season, picking up a win and a save . . . he started his first game of the year, and only his 2nd lifetime start on April 29th against Seattle, then when he started on May 17th at Oakland, it was his first of 24 straight starts the rest of the year . . . Ron went 8.1 innings in 4 starts before he finally picked up his first CG . . . Ron led Yankee pitchers with 5 shutouts, and he shared two others with Sparky Lyle . . . he was 2nd in the league . . . two of the shutouts were back to back, a 2 hitter vs Texas on August 28th, and a 6 hitter vs Minnesota on September 2nd . . . gave up only 1 run in 26 innings in 3 starts August 16-September 2nd . . . went 10-2 since the All Star break, including eight in a row down the stretch . . . had a win in the playoffs and World Series . . . extremely hard thrower despite size Ron had the 2nd best strikeout per game ratio in the league, K'ing 7.5 for every 9 innings . . . Ryan was 10.2, Tanana was also 7.5 . . . also possesses great running speed, Ron scored 2 runs as a pinch runner last year . . . a starter his first 3 years in pro ball, Ron became a relief pitcher in 1974 at West Haven . . . the following year at Syracuse, he struck out 76 in 63 innings . . . Guidry finished 18th in the MVP voting, but he was the first starting pitcher named . . . he was 7th in the CY Young, but the first lefthanded starter named . . . very popular in his hometown of Lafayette, La. . . . Ron signed a 3 year extension to his contract at a press conference there this winter . . . there was no baseball team in his H.S. . . . hurled a no hitter at the University of Southwestern Louisiana . . . Yankee fan as a youngster . . . Ron is an avid chess player . . . French ancestry.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Johnson City	2.11	2-2	7	7	2	47	34	13	11	27	61
1972	Ft. Lauderdale	3.82	2-4	15	13	1	66	53	35	28	50	61
1973	Kinston	3.21	7-6	20	16	2	101	85	53	36	70	97
1974	West Haven	5.26	2-4	37	8	1	77	80	48	45	53	79
1975	Syracuse	2.86	6-5	42	0	0	63	46	24	20	37	76
	New York	3.38	0-1	10	1	0	15	15	6	6	9	15
1976	Syracuse	0.68	5-1	22	0	0	40	15	5	4	13	50
	New York	5.62	0-0	7	0	0	16	20	12	10	4	12
1977	New York	2.82	16-7	31	25	9	211	174	72	66	65	176
	M.L. Totals	**3.05**	**16-8**	**48**	**26**	**9**	**242**	**211**	**90**	**82**	**78**	**203**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York (pr)	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	New York	3.97	1-0	2	2	1	11.1	9	5	5	3	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York	(did not appear)										
1977	New York	2.00	1-0	1	1	1	9	4	2	2	3	7

YANKEE PITCHERS AT BAT . . . Since the inception of the Designated Hitter rule in 1973, only 3 Yankee pitchers have come to bat, in regular season play . . . Lindy McDaniel was 0-2 in 1973 . . . Sparky Lyle was 0-1 in 1974 . . . and Catfish Hunter, the last pitcher to hit, grounded out to Mark Belanger in Baltimore September 5, 1976.

GULLETT, DONALD EDWARD (P) #35

6-0, 187. Borm on January 5, 1951 in Lynn, Kentucky, where he resides. TL. BR. Married: Cathy Holcomb 1/23/70. Children: Don Jr. and Tracey.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, November 18, 1976.

Despite injuries, Don still managed to possess the top winning percentage in the American League in 1977 (.778)... he reached the 100 mark in career victories last year when he beat the Royals, 3-1, on July 24th... lost his first two American League appearances, both to the Brewers, then won six in a row, 11 of 12, and 14 of his last 16 decisions... sidelined on July 30th, with stiffness in his left shoulder, spent a month on the disabled list, and then returned to the rotation on September 4th to pitch a 3-hit shutout over the Twins... his best effort of the year...Don's previous injury was a dislocated tendon in his right foot, suffered pitching against the Yanks in Game 1 of the 1976 World Series...had a 12 strikeout game for the Yanks on September 23rd against Toronto...the most K's by a Yankee pitcher in one game since Catfish Hunter struck out 12 Orioles on September 27, 1975...was the starting pitcher in a World Series opener for the third straight year ...Don was the first free agent signed by the Yankees, following the 1976 re-entry draft... he was signed to a six year contract... his .686 winning percentage is tops among all active pitchers with 100 or more decisions... in his 9th year in the big leagues, Don is a veteran of six championship series and five World Series... twice he led the National League in percentage (1971 and 1975), the first title coming at the age of 20, his 2nd year with the Reds... other Gullett injuries have been a broken thumb in 1975 and a pinched nerve in his neck, and shoulder problems in 1976... at 19, in his rookie year he struck out 6 consecutive Mets in a relief role, tying a National League record... described as the epitome of the "All American Boy"... a sensational schoolboy star at Southshore McKell H.S. in McKell, Kentucky in three sports... he once scored 72 points in a football game; once scored 47 points in a basketball game; once struckout 20 of 21 batters in a baseball game... the Reds number one draft pick in June, 1969... had a no hitter against the Cubs for 7.1 innings in 1971... low hit efforts have been a pair of 2- hitters in 1973 and 1975... won 9 straight in 1973... sidelined by hepatitis in 1972, a back ailment in 1974, but was still named the Sporting News lefthand Pitcher of the Year... hit a home run in the 1975 Championship Series, his only one in the major leagues.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Sioux Falls	1.96*	7-2	11	11	7	78	49	24	17	37	87
1970	Cincinnati	2.42	5-2	44	2	0	78	54	23	21	44	76
1971	Cincinnati	2.65	16-6	35	31	4	216	196	73	64	64	107
1972	Cincinnati	3.93	9-10	31	16	2	135	127	61	59	43	96
1973	Cincinnati	3.51	18-8	45	30	7	228	198	95	89	69	153
1974	Cincinnati	3.04	17-11	36	35	10	243	201	93	82	88	183
1975	Cincinnati	2.42	15-4	22	22	8	160	127	49	43	56	98
1976	Cincinnati	3.00	11-3	23	20	4	126	119	48	42	48	64
1977	New York	3.59	14-4	22	22	7	158	137	67	63	69	116
	M.L. Totals	**3.10**	**105-48**	**258**	**178**	**42**	**1346**	**1159**	**509**	**463**	**481**	**893**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	2	0
1972	Cincinnati	8.00	0-1	2	2	0	9	12	8	8	0	5
1973	Cincinnati	2.00	0-1	3	1	0	9	4	2	2	3	6
1975	Cincinnati	3.00	1-0	1	1	1	9	8	3	3	2	5
1976	Cincinnati	1.13	1-0	1	1	0	8	2	1	1	3	4
1977	New York	18.00	0-1	1	1	0	2	4	4	4	2	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**3.98**	**2-3**	**10**	**6**	**1**	**40.2**	**31**	**19**	**18**	**12**	**23**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cincinnati	1.35	0-0	3	0	0	6.2	5	2	1	4	4
1972	Cincinnati	1.29	0-0	1	1	0	7	5	1	1	2	4
1975	Cincinnati	4.34	1-1	3	3	0	18.2	19	9	9	10	15
1976	Cincinnati	1.27	1-0	1	1	0	7.1	5	1	1	3	4
1977	New York	6.39	0-1	2	2	0	12.2	13	10	9	7	10
	W.S. Totals	**3.61**	**2-2**	**10**	**7**	**0**	**52.1**	**47**	**23**	**21**	**26**	**37**

HEALY, FRANCIS XAVIER (C) #40

6-5, 210. Born on September 6, 1946 in Holyoke, Mass., where he still resides. BR. TR. Married: Gloria. Children: Debbie (5) and Kara Lynn (4). College: Graduate of American International College.

OBTAINED: Acquired from The Kansas City Royals in exchange for Larry Gura, May 16, 1976.

Fran shared backup catching duty to Thurman Munson last year with Cliff Johnson . . . he was Munson's principal backup in 1976 . . . Fran was a regular with the Royals in 1973 and 1974, and his 16 stolen bases in 1974 were the most by a catcher since 1937 when Frank Pytlak had 16 for Cleveland . . . gained a reputation as the Yankee mediator in 1977 . . . Fran starred in baseball and basketball at Holyoke High and was signed to a Cleveland contract in 1965 . . . his father (Bernard) and an uncle (Frank) also played pro ball, Frank seeing action as a catcher for the Giants and Cardinals (1930-1934) . . . Fran holds a B.S. in History . . . Royals took him in the 1968 expansion draft . . . two years later he went to the Giants for Bob Garibaldi, and was on the 1971 Giant's Divisional Championship club . . . Royals got him back on April 2, 1973 for pitcher Greg Minton . . . caught both of Steve Busby's no hitters while in Kansas City . . . spent the off season as a TV director, producing Public Service spots for the Connecticut Optometric Society . . . directed Sparky and Chris Chambliss in one venture, and Reggie Jackson in another.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Dubuque	.168	49	125	8	21	4	0	0	13	28	53	1
1966	Dubuque	.258	48	151	24	39	6	2	5	22	37	41	16
	Pawtucket	.267	52	161	22	43	10	2	5	19	26	53	2
1967	Pawtucket	.269	78	245	29	66	11	4	5	37	30	52	1
1968	Waterbury	.238	74	235	18	56	7	2	4	16	29	38	7
1969	Omaha	.282	64	206	26	58	9	2	3	28	29	48	5
	Kansas City	.400	6	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
1970	Omaha	.294	82	252	35	74	12	1	5	36	53	62	5
1971	San Francisco	.280	47	93	10	26	3	0	2	11	15	24	1
1972	San Francisco	.152	45	99	12	15	4	0	1	8	13	24	0
1973	Kansas City	.276	95	279	25	77	15	2	6	34	31	56	3
1974	Kansas City	.252	139	445	59	112	24	2	9	53	62	73	16
1975	Kansas City	.255	56	188	16	48	5	2	2	18	14	19	4
1976	Kansas City	.125	8	24	2	3	0	0	0	1	4	10	2
	New York	.267	46	120	10	32	3	0	0	9	9	17	3
1977	New York	.224	27	67	10	15	5	0	0	7	6	13	1
	M.L.Totals	**.251**	**469**	**1325**	**144**	**332**	**60**	**6**	**20**	**141**	**154**	**241**	**30**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	San Francisco			(did not appear)									
1976	New York			(did not appear)									
1977	New York			(did not appear)									

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York			(did not appear)									
1977	New York			(did not appear)									

HEATH, MICHAEL THOMAS (C) #46

5-11, 175. Born on February 5, 1955 in Tampa, Florida, where he resides. BR. TR. Married Linda Sue Scanlon 12/17/1977.

OBTAINED: Yankees #2 selection in June, 1975 Free Agent Draft by scout Steve Souchock.

Originally a shortstop Mike was converted to a catcher in the spring of 1976 to make better use of his strong throwing arm . . . a non-roster player in spring training with the Yankees in 1974. Mike spent the 1977 training camp with the Yankees as a member of the 40 man roster . . . impressed everyone with his arm throwing out 6 of 7 baserunners during the exhibition schedule, including 3-3 in his first game against the Orioles . . . an All State football player, and an All American baseball player at Hillsborough High School in Tampa, Mike used to watch the Reds train in that city each spring . . . enjoys golf, hunting and fishing.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Johnson City	.175	48	166	17	29	5	2	0	10	13	37	7
1974	Oneonta	.282	65	234	51	66	6	3	3	34	28	34	6
1975	Ft. Lauderdale	.231	98	376	43	87	7	3	1	23	25	50	13
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	.266	80	267	28	71	16	3	2	30	13	43	0
1977	West Haven	.267	98	352	58	94	13	5	8	42	29	55	5

HEINOLD, DOUGLAS WADE (P) #52

6-5, 167. Born on January 12, 1955 in Victoria, Texas, where he resides. TR. BR. Married: Becky LeFurgey 6/7/74.

OBTAINED: Yankees' #1 selection in June, 1973 Free Agent Draft by scout Buster Mills.

Doug is a former number one draft pick of the Yankees, who is considered to be a fine pitching prospect . . . bothered last year by a sore shoulder, and spent some time on the disabled list at Syracuse . . . showed a fine fastball when he did pitch, compiling a 2.29 ERA in 9 games . . . he started the 1976 season slowly at Syracuse, but upon returning to West Haven pitched brilliantly, posting a 1.34 ERA in 11 starts . . . a graduate of Stroman High in Texas, where he was All State in 1973 . . . enjoys hunting and fishing, and works on construction in the off season . . . nicknamed "Tex."

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Johnson City	3.24	5-4	11	11	5	75	83	37	27	11	73
1974	Ft. Lauderdale	2.26	11-8	26	26	11	195	150	62	49	46	108
1975	West Haven	2.29	10-7	23	23	12	169	139	60	43	36	74
1976	Syracuse	4.75	4-9	17	16	4	97	128	59	51	33	30
	West Haven	1.34	7-3	11	11	5	74	67	14	11	10	35
1977	Syracuse	2.29	1-2	9	4	1	39	32	15	10	6	14

HOLTZMAN, KENNETH DALE (P) #53

6-2, 198. Born on November 3, 1945 in St. Louis, Missouri. Resides in Lincolnshire, Illinois. TL. BR. Married: Michelle. Children: Robyn (5). College: University of Illinois.

OBTAINED: Acquired from Baltimore Orioles with Doyle Alexander, Grant Jackson, Elrod Hendricks and minor leaguer Jim Freeman in exchange for Rudy May, Tippy Martinez, Dave Pagan, Rick Dempsey and minor leaguer Scott McGregor, June 15, 1976.

Ken was a key man in the 10 player deal with the Orioles, at the trading deadline in June of 1976 . . . he won nine games in half a season with the Yanks in 1976, but just couldn't find any consistency last year . . . won two of his first three decisions on the year, but none the rest of the season . . . Ken has been a star in both leagues . . . he hurled two no hitters while with the Cubs —August 19, 1969 against Atlanta, and June 4, 1971 at Cincinnati . . . also had a perfect 9-0 record in 1967, in a season interrupted by military service . . . he came to the American League in 1972, after Oakland traded Rick Monday for him . . . he has been on a divisional championship team each of his six years in the American League, and has played on five pennant winners . . . in his six years in the American League he has a 93-69 record . . . Kenny almost had a third no hitter in 1975, going 8.2 innings against Detroit . . . his best Yankee performance was a 2 hit shutout over Texas on July 16, 1976 . . . Holtzman never won fewer than 18 games his four seasons in Oakland, including a 21 victory season in 1973, when he was the Sporting News lefthanded pitcher of the year in the American League . . . a two time All Star (1972 and 1973) . . . has had World Series success both on the mound (4-1) and with the bat (.833 slugging percentage) . . . Holtzman, Reggie Jackson and Paul Mitchell were traded to Baltimore on April 2, 1976 for Don Baylor, Mike Torrez and Bill Van Bommel . . . ten weeks later he signed a five year contract with the Yankees . . . serves as the Yankees Player representative.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Treasure Valley	1.00	4-0	4	4	0	27	14	7	3	7	44
	Wenatchee	2.44	4-3	8	8	4	59	58	25	16	24	70
	Chicago (NL)	2.25	0-0	3	0	0	4	2	4	1	3	3
1966	Chicago (NL)	3.79	11-16	34	33	9	221	194	104	93	68	171
1967	Chicago (NL)	2.52	9-0	12	12	3	93	76	31	26	44	62
1968	Chicago (NL)	3.35	11-14	34	32	6	215	201	89	80	76	151
1969	Chicago (NL)	3.59	17-13	39	39	12	261	248	117	104	93	176
1970	Chicago (NL)	3.38	17-11	39	38	15	288	271	125	108	94	202
1971	Chicago (NL)	4.48	9-15	30	29	9	195	213	108	97	64	143
1972	Oakland	2.51	19-11	39	37	16	265	232	83	74	52	134
1973	Oakland	2.97	21-13	40	40	16	297	275	109	98	66	157
1974	Oakland	3.07	19-17	39	38	9	255	273	91	87	51	117
1975	Oakland	3.14	18-14	39	38	13	266	217	111	93	108	122
1976	Baltimore	2.86	5-4	13	13	6	98	100	34	31	35	25
	New York	4.17	9-7	21	21	10	149	165	74	69	35	41
1977	New York	5.75	2-3	18	11	0	72	105	55	46	24	14
	M.L. Totals	**3.38**	**167-138**	**400**	**381**	**124**	**2679**	**2572**	**1155**	**1007**	**613**	**1518**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Oakland	4.50	0-1	1	1	0	4	4	2	2	2	2
1973	Oakland	0.82	1-0	1	1	1	11	3	1	1	1	7
1974	Oakland	0.00	1-0	1	1	1	9	5	0	0	2	3
1975	Oakland	4.09	0-2	2	2	0	11	12	8	5	1	7
1976	New York	(did not appear)										
1977	New York	(did not appear)										
	L.C.S. Totals	**2.06**	**2-3**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**35**	**24**	**11**	**8**	**6**	**19**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Oakland	2.12	1-0	3	2	0	12.2	11	3	3	3	4
1973	Oakland	4.22	2-1	3	3	0	10.2	13	5	5	5	6
1974	Oakland	1.50	1-0	2	2	0	12	13	3	2	4	10
1976	New York	(did not appear)										
1977	New York	(did not appear)										
	W.S. Totals	**2.55**	**4-1**	**8**	**7**	**0**	**35.1**	**37**	**11**	**10**	**12**	**20**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	American	(did not appear)										
1973	American	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0

HUNTER, JAMES AUGUSTUS "Catfish" (P) #29

6-0, 202. Born on April 8, 1946 in Hertford, North Carolina, where he resides. TR. BR. Married: Helen Overton 10/16/66. Children: Todd (8) and Kimberly (5).

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, December 31, 1974.

Catfish Hunter is one of the premier pitchers in American League history . . . had an off year in 1977, but was bothered by injuries most of the season . . . he suffered a bruised left instep pitching opening day at Yankee Stadium, when he was struck by a line drive off the bat of Milwaukee's Von Joshua . . . spent almost a month on the disabled list, and then was troubled with a sore shoulder . . . there were still games where he threw well and showed sparks of the "old" Catfish . . . a 9-2, 6-hit complete game victory over Texas on June 6th . . . an 8-2, 4-hit complete game victory over Cleveland on July 7th . . . a 5-hit, 7-0 shutout over the Brewers on July 21st and a 4-hit, 11-1 complete game win over the Twins on August 24th . . . Cat still managed to complete 8 of his 22 starts . . . had trouble with the home run, though, most of the season . . . in 1976 Cat became only the fourth pitcher in this century to record his 200th victory prior to his 31st birthday, joining Young, Mathewson and Johnson . . . in 1975 he joined Johnson and Grove as the only American Leaguers to win 20 games in 5 straight seasons . . . an eight time All Star . . . Jim's now in his 14th season, and has been a regular starting pitcher since he was 19 years old . . . Cat won the 1974 Cy Young Award, and was runner-up in 1975 . . . that year, his first as a Yankee, he pitched more complete games than any American Leaguer since Feller in 1946, and pitched more innings than any Yankee since Carly Mays in 1921 . . . has 41 career shutouts, 3rd among active American League pitchers (Palmer-45, Tiant-43) . . . pitched 10 straight complete games in 1975 . . . signed as a Free Agent in celebrated talent chase culminating on New Year's Eve, 1974, making him a household word in America . . . the events and change to the big city left him no less of a fine gentleman than he has always been . . . Jim is the youngest of 8 children, and was a great athlete at Perquimans H.S., making All State in baseball and football, and as a member of the 440 relay team . . . also played Little League and Babe Ruth League ball in his native Hertford, American Legion ball in nearby Ahoskie, and semi-pro ball in Wanchese . . . rooted for the Indians as a youngster, with Jim Piersall as his favorite player . . . his brothers helped his development as a player, but one of them accidentally shot him in the foot in 1964, causing some clubs to lose interest in him . . . he lost the small toe on his right foot . . . Kansas City scout Clyde Klutz stayed with him, however, and signed him although he was unable to play at all in 1964 . . . hence, he's never pitched in the minor leagues . . . A's owner Charlie Finley, feeling the need for a colorful nickname, invented "Catfish" . . .

Jim first broke into fame in the 1967 All Star Game, hurling 5 innings of sterling relief before Tony Perez beat him with a home run . . . On May 8, 1968, in only the 12th home game ever played by the Oakland A's, Jim hurled a 4-0, Perfect Game against Minnesota, the only regular season perfect game in the American League in the last 56 years . . . helped Oakland to 4 division championships and 3 World Series . . . first real injury was a broken thumb suffered in the 1973 All Star Game when hit by a line drive off the bat of Billy Williams . . . still won 21 games that year . . . an arbitration panel declared him a free agent after the 1974 World Series over a breach of contract . . . has a 110 acre farm, which his brother runs during the baseball season . . . Jim is an outstanding fielder, and an accomplished hitter, 149-658, .227, with 6 HR's and 51 RBI's . . . his longest winning streak as a Yankee has only been four (3 times) despite 49 wins in three years . . . his longest win streak ever was 13 in 1973 . . . in addition to his perfect game, he has a one hitter and five 2-hitters, the one hitter coming as a Yankee in 1975 . . . his career high in strikeouts is 12 (twice), and his longest outing, 13 innings, was accomplished August 27, 1976 at California (no runs, 11 hits) . . . Jim signed a five year contract starting with the 1977 season . . . Yankee scout Clyde King, a neighbor of Cat's in North Carolina worked with him over the winter analyzing Cat's delivery.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964	Daytona Beach		(on disabled list)									
1965	Kansas City	4.26	8-8	32	20	3	133	124	68	63	46	82
1966	Kansas City	4.02	9-11	30	25	4	177	158	87	79	64	103
1967	Kansas City	2.80	13-17	35	35	13	260	209	91	81	84	196
1968	Oakland	3.35	13-13	36	34	11	234	210	99	87*	69	172
1969	Oakland	3.35	12-15	38	35	10	247	210	99	92	85	150
1970	Oakland	3.81	18-14	40	40*	9	262	253	124	111	74	178
1971	Oakland	2.96	21-11	37	37	16	274	225	103	90	80	181
1972	Oakland	2.04	21-7	38	37	16	295	200	74	67	70	191
1973	Oakland	3.34	21-5	36	36	11	256	222	105	95	69	124
1974	Oakland	2.49*	25-12*	41	41	23	318	268	97	88	46	143
1975	New York	2.58	23-14*	39	39	30*	328*	248	107	94	83	177
1976	New York	3.53	17-15	36	36	21	299	268	126	117	68	173
1977	New York	4.72	9-9	22	22	8	143	137	83	75	47	52
	M.L. Totals	**3.18**	**210-151**	**460**	**437**	**175**	**3226**	**2732**	**1263**	**1139**	**885**	**1922**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Oakland	5.63	0-1	1	1	1	8.0	7	5	5	2	6
1972	Oakland	1.17	0-0	2	2	0	15.1	10	2	2	5	9
1973	Oakland	1.69	2-0	2	2	1	16.1	12	3	3	5	6
1974	Oakland	4.63	1-1	2	2	0	11.2	11	6	6	2	6
1976	New York	4.50	1-1	2	2	1	12.0	10	6	6	1	5
1977	New York		(did not appear)									
	L.C.S. Totals	**3.13**	**4-3**	**9**	**9**	**3**	**63.1**	**50**	**22**	**22**	**15**	**22**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Oakland	2.81	2-0	3	2	0	16.0	12	5	5	6	11
1973	Oakland	2.03	1-0	2	2	0	13.1	11	3	3	4	6
1974	Oakland	1.17	1-0	2	1	0	7.2	5	1	1	2	5
1976	New York	3.29	0-1	1	1	1	8.2	10	4	3	4	5
1977	New York	10.38	0-1	2	1	0	4.1	6	5	5	0	1
	W.S. Totals	**3.06**	**4-2**	**10**	**7**	**1**	**50.0**	**44**	**18**	**17**	**16**	**28**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966	American		(Selected, did not play)									
1967	American	1.80	0-1	1	0	0	.5	4	1	1	0	4
1970	American	81.00	0-0	1	0	0	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
1972	American		(Selected, did not play)									
1973	American	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	1
1974	American	4.50	0-0	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	3
1975	American	9.00	0-1	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	2
1976	American	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	3
	A.S. Totals	**6.39**	**0-2**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**12.2**	**15**	**9**	**9**	**1**	**13**

IRWIN, DENNIS WADE (C) #60

6-0, 170. Born on January 11, 1954 in Tulare, California. Resides in Hanford, California. BR. TR. Married: Julie Ann Somsen 12/28/74. College: College of the Sequoias and Fresno State.

OBTAINED: Yankees #3 selection in June, 1972 Free Agent Draft by scout Don Lee.

This is Dennis' fifth year in the Yankees spring training camp, but his first appearance on the Yankees 40 man roster . . . was the regular catcher at Syracuse last year . . . a good handler of pitchers who has caught over 100 games in each of the last four seasons . . . a football, basketball and baseball star at Hanford Union H.S. . . . also played the outfield in high school . . . a college and high school basketball referee in the off season . . . hobbies are tennis, racquetball and golf.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Johnson City	.294	52	187	35	55	7	3	8	33	21	39	0
1973	Ft. Lauderdale	.150	34	100	7	15	2	0	0	5	12	23	0
	Kinston	.216	31	74	10	16	2	0	0	4	10	21	2
1974	Ft. Lauderdale	.251	120	402	52	101	16	3	6	39	50	46	7
1975	West Haven	.208	107	351	37	73	10	0	6	44	27	58	9
1976	West Haven	.205	98	308	28	63	18	1	0	25	33	63	9
	Syracuse	.271	29	96	12	26	3	1	4	10	13	18	1
1977	Syracuse	.244	106	324	51	79	16	1	14	53	22	72	6

JACKSON, REGINALD MARTINEZ "Reggie" (OF) #44

6-0, 208, Born on May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pennsylvania. Resides in Oakland, California. BL. TL. Single. College: Arizona State University.

OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent, November 29, 1976.

Had an outstanding year in his first full season as a Yankee, capping it off with one of the most remarkable performances in World Series history winning the series MVP award . . . his three home runs in the final series game tied the record previously held by Babe Ruth, who did it in 1926 and 1928 . . . but Reggie's three homers were on consecutive at bats in one game, setting a record . . . also homered in his last at bat in game #5, giving him four consecutive home runs, which were on consecutive pitchers . . . hit 5 home runs in the series setting new record, also set series record with most runs (10), most totals bases (25), and most HR's consecutive at bats (4) . . . (a full description of Reggie's series marks follows below) . . . now has seven World Series home runs, only eight players have more . . . back to the regular season, Reggie's 32 home runs, made it the fifth time he has hit over 30 in one season . . . his total was second on the team to Nettles, and fifth in the American League . . . also drove in over 100 runs (110) for the fourth time in his career, leading the Yanks, and sixth in the league . . . led the team with 39 doubles, second only to McRae's 54 in the league . . . his .550 slugging percentage placed him fourth in the league . . . also proved to be the Yanks most successful base stealer, stealing 17 out of 20 attempts . . . hit his 300th career HR on August 5th off Seattle's Dick Pole, making him the 38th man in baseball history to hit 300 home runs in a career . . . had four, two-home run games . . . was involved in back to back Yankee HR's three times . . . hit his 5th career grand slam on September 28th . . . had a 14 game hitting streak from June 2nd-June 18 . . . his longest since a 15 game streak in 1974 . . . the American League's Player of the Week, September 12-18 . . . led the Yanks with 20 game winning RBI's . . . Yanks took off after Reggie was inserted into the cleanup spot on a permanent basis on August 10th . . . from that point on till the end of the season Reggie had 13 HR's and 49 RBI's, as the Yanks won 40 of their final 53 games . . . over the last four years Reggie has hit 124 HR's (29, 36, 27, 32) . . . only Mike Schmidt with 150 over the four years has accounted for more . . . the Yanks signed Reggie to a five year contract after he had played out his option with Baltimore after the 1976 season . . . Reggie was an Oriole for only one season, achieving his fame and following as a member of the Oakland A's from 1967-75 . . . helped the A's to five Western Division Titles and three World Championships . . . three times Reggie has led the league in slugging percentage . . . missed a month of the 1976 season, but still wound up 2nd to Nettles in the league in HR's . . . he led the league in HR's in 1973, and tied for the lead in 1975 . . . only Carl Yastrzemski has more lifetime homers among active American Leaguers . . . in 1969, he challenged the Maris-Ruth home run record, and wound up with a career high of 47 homers . . .

played on his seventh American League All Star team last year, and is remembered for his tape measure HR in Detroit in the 1971 game, a shot that bounced off the transformer on the right field roof in Tiger Stadium . . . was the top vote getter in the 1974 balloting among fans . . . holder of 10 ALCS records including most games and times at bat . . . in 1973 Reggie was MVP in the American League and in the World Series . . . also the Sporting News Major League Player of the Year . . . in 1975 he became the only player to homer in all 12 American League parks in one season . . . Reggie's top HR parks being Oakland-126, Yankee Stadium-29, Baltimore-23, Milwaukee-18 and Minnesota-16 . . . missed the 1974 World Series after a pulled hamstring injury in play at the plate in final game of ALCS against Billy Martin's Tigers . . . the A's player representative . . . Oakland traded him to Baltimore on April 2, 1976 with Ken Holtzman and Bill Van Bonell for Don Baylor, Mike Torrez and Paul Mitchell . . . works as a commentator for ABC in the off season . . . Reggie was one of six children born to Martinez and Clara Jackson, just outside of Philadelphia . . . his father was a tailor . . . a 3-sport star at Cheltenham H.S. near Philly, where he ran the 100 in 9.7, was a halfback on the football team, and pitched 3 no-hitters . . . batted .550 in his senior year and got a scholarship to Arizona State, where he played baseball and football . . . drafted #1 by Oakland in 1966, and left after his sophomore year for a reported $95,000 bonus . . . in 1967 he was player of the year in the Southern League, and reached the majors by the end of the season . . . grounded into only three double plays in 1977, one short of Yankee record held by Mickey Mantle and Mickey Rivers . . . finished 8th in the MVP voting.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Lewiston	.292	12	48	14	14	3	2	2	11	9	10	1
	Modesto	.299	56	221	50	66	6	0	21	60	15	71	3
1967	Birmingham	.293	114	413	84*	121	26	17*	17	58	44	87	17
	Kansas City	.178	35	118	13	21	4	4	1	6	10	46	1
1968	Oakland	.250	154	553	82	138	13	6	29	74	50	171*	14
1969	Oakland	.275	152	549	123*	151	36	3	47	118	114	142*	13
1970	Oakland	.237	149	426	57	101	21	2	23	66	75	135*	26
1971	Oakland	.277	150	567	87	157	29	3	32	80	63	161*	16
1972	Oakland	.265	135	499	72	132	25	2	25	75	59	125	9
1973	Oakland	.293	151	539	99*	158	28	2	32*	117*	76	111	22
1974	Oakland	.286	148	506	90	146	25	1	29	93	86	105	25
1975	Oakland	.253	157	593	91	150	39	3	36†	104	67	133	17
1976	Baltimore	.277	134	498	84	138	27	2	27	91	54	108	28
1977	New York	.286	146	525	93	150	39	2	32	110	75	129	17
	M.L. Totals	**.268**	**1511**	**5873**	**891**	**1442**	**286**	**30**	**313**	**934**	**729**	**1366**	**198**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Oakland	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	1	0
1972	Oakland	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	1	6	2
1973	Oakland	.143	5	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
1974	Oakland	.167	4	12	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	0
1975	Oakland	.417	3	12	1	5	0	0	1	3	0	2	0
1977	New York	.125	5	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	1
	L.C.S. Totals	**.231**	**25**	**91**	**5**	**21**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**8**	**19**	**3**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Oakland	(Eligible, replaced due to injury)											
1973	Oakland	.310	7	29	3	9	3	1	1	6	2	7	0
1974	Oakland	.286	5	14	3	4	1	0	1	1	5	3	1
1977	New York	.450	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	3	4	0
	W.S. Totals	**.349**	**18**	**63**	**16**	**22**	**5**	**1**	**7**	**15**	**10**	**14**	**1**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	American	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1971	American	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1972	American	.500	1	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	American	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1974	American	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1975	American	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1977	American	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	A.S. Totals	**.316**	**7**	**19**	**2**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**0**

REGGIE JACKSON RECORD HIGHLIGHTS

WORLD SERIES RECORDS BROKEN

Most home runs, consecutive—3, previous best two consecutive home runs, accomplished 13 times

WORLD SERIES RECORDS TIED

Game

Most home runs—3, tying record by Babe Ruth on October 6, 1926 (at St. Louis) and October 9, 1928 (at St. Louis).

Most runs—4, tying record accomplished four times previously. Latest by Enos Slaughter, St. Louis, NL, October 10, 1946.

Most total bases—12, tying record by Babe Ruth on October 6, 1926 and October 9, 1928.

Series

Most home runs—5, breaking record of four shared by Babe Ruth, New York AL, 1926; Lou Gehrig, New York AL, 1928; Duke Snider, Brooklyn NL, 1952; Snider, Brooklyn NL, 1955; Hank Bauer, New York AL, 1958; and Gene Tenace Oakland AL, 1972. (Previous record for six game series, 3, by Ruth, 1923 and Ted Kluszewski, Chicago AL, 1959.)

Most runs—10, breaking record of nine by Babe Ruth, New York AL, 1928, and Lou Gehrig, New York AL, 1932. (Previous record for six game series, eight, by Ruth, 1923, and Alvin Powell, New York AL, 1936.)

Most total bases—25, breaking record of 24 shared by Duke Snider, Brooklyn NL, 1952, and Lou Brock, St. Louis, NL, 1968. (Previous record for six game series, 23, by Billy Martin, New York AL, 1953.)

Most home runs, consecutive at bats, more than one game—4

JOHNSON, CLIFFORD "Cliff" (1B-C-OF) #41

6-4, 217. Born on July 22, 1947 in San Antonio, Texas. Resides in Houston, Texas. BR. TR. Married: Pam Lemond (7/13/76). Children: Antoinette (8).

OBTAINED: Acquired from Houston Astros in exchange for minor leaguers Randy Neimann, Michael Fischlin and a player to be named later (Dave Bergman), June 15, 1977.

Cliff proved to be an excellent acquisition for the Yankees last season . . . the powerful slugger hit a career high 22 home runs, 12 as a Yankee . . . had one of the best home run/at bat ratios in the major leagues . . . his season highlight was the three home runs at Toronto on June 30th, with two of them coming in one inning . . . he became only the 12th Yankee to hit three in a game, the last being Bobby Murcer in 1973, and the third Yankee to hit two in one inning, the last being Joe Pepitone in 1962 . . . six of his twelve Yankee homers were hit off the Blue Jays . . . four of them off Jerry Garvin . . . Cliff had a 12 game hitting streak last year . . . the Yankees were Cliff's first exposure to the American League . . . he was the #5 pick by the Astros in the June 1966 Free Agent Draft . . . he came up with the Astros briefly in 1972, before going back to Denver in 1973, where he batted .302 with 33 HR's and 117 RBI's, and was named the American Association Player of the Year . . . twenty of Cliff's 42 hits with the Yankees last year were for extra bases . . . 33 of his 72 hits with the Astros in 1976 went for extra bases . . . hit 5 pinch hit home runs in 1974, which set a Houston record and fell one short of the major league record which has stood since 1932 . . . has nine pinch hit homers in his career . . . Cliff was 5-11, .455 as a pinch hitter for the Yankees last year . . . hobbies are fishing and music . . . had off season surgery for removal of bone chips in his right ankle.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Cocoa	.263	53	156	13	41	5	1	4	20	9	32	0
	Covington	.309	36	110	21	34	7	2	5	24	18	21	0
1968	Cocoa	.289	117	353	60	102	17	3	10	61	45	55	3
1969	Peninsula	.229	103	327	37	75	16	1	11	54	42	81	4
1970	Raleigh-Dur.	.332	102	343	74	114	24	0	27	91	68	51	6
	Okla. City	.382	22	55	12	21	4	1	1	5	5	5	0
1971	Okla. City	.248	31	105	16	26	5	2	5	15	13	27	0
	Columbus	.183	58	164	16	30	10	0	4	21	18	35	0
1972	Columbus	.288	42	160	28	46	11	2	10	38	14	27	1
	Okla. City	.281	89	313	55	88	12	5	17	59	29	59	3
	Houston	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1973	Denver	.302	133	490	105	148	30	4	33	117	64	103	3
	Houston	.300	7	20	6	6	2	0	2	6	1	7	0
1974	Houston	.228	83	171	26	39	4	1	10	29	33	45	0
1975	Houston	.276	122	340	52	94	16	1	20	65	46	64	1
1976	Houston	.226	108	318	36	72	21	2	10	49	62	59	0
1977	Houston	.299	51	144	22	43	8	0	10	23	25	30	0
	New York	.296	56	142	24	42	8	0	12	31	20	23	0
	M.L. Totals	**.261**	**432**	**1139**	**166**	**297**	**59**	**4**	**64**	**203**	**189**	**228**	**1**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	.400	5	15	2	6	2	0	1	2	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JONES, DARRYL LEE (OF) #59

5-10, 175. Born on June 5, 1951 in Meadville, Pennsylvania. Resides in Harmonsburg, Pennsylvania. BR, TR.

OBTAINED: Yankees #5 selection in June 1972 Free Agent Draft by scout Randy Gumpert

Darryl makes his first appearance in the Yankees spring training camp this year. . .he overcame a mid-season injury to become the most consistent hitter on the Yanks Syracuse team last year. . .led the Chiefs in batting the entire year, finishing up at .330. . .also added 10 home runs and 54 RBI's. . .named the International League's Player of the Month for June. . .was also named to the International League All Star team at the end of the year. . .made the jump to AAA at Syracuse last season after spending three years at the Yanks AA West Haven club. . .hit .300 his first year in pro ball in 1972 at Oneonta. . .followed that up with a .324 season at Fort Lauderdale in 1973. . .good speed.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Oneonta	.300	56	203	30	61	12	11	4	55	13	13	7
1973	Ft. Lauderdale	.324	108	389	40	126	18	6	6	66	13	28	5
1974	West Haven	.283	127	470	66	133	24	3	6	65	32	47	9
1975	West Haven	.267	127	460	52	123	18	4	5	58	30	31	11
1976	West Haven	.296	126	456	57	135	24	6	8	61	26	33	5
1977	Syracuse	.330	93	358	42	118	9	6	10	54	11	31	12

KLUTTS, GENE ELLIS "Mickey" (INF) #24

5-11, 189. Born on September 20, 1954 in Montebello, California. Resides in Huntington Beach, California. BR. TR. Single.

OBTAINED: Yankees #4 selection in June, 1972 Free Agent Draft by scout Jack Warner.

An early spring training injury kept Mickey from making the club at shortstop . . . he went to Syracuse and learned third base . . . called up in August after a fine triple-A year, and played very well filling in for Nettles when he was injured . . . got his first major league hit on August 12th off the Angels Ken Brett . . . and his first major league HR on October 2nd off the Tigers Vern Ruhle . . . Co winner of the MVP award in the International League in 1976, a year in which he almost quit baseball before the start of the season . . . he decided to give it another try and wound up as the best shortstop in the league, belting 24 home runs and driving in 80, as well as hitting .319 . . . valuable now as a utility infielder, both at third and at shortstop . . . promising future.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Johnson City	.253	54	182	25	46	7	3	3	22	16	46	1
1973	Ft. Lauderdale	.128	34	94	4	12	1	0	1	9	3	25	0
	Oneonta	.319	37	135	28	43	7	5	2	22	12	15	0
1974	Ft. Lauderdale	.228	85	268	24	61	9	2	5	30	24	44	4
1975	West Haven	.217	69	221	26	48	10	1	2	23	21	36	1
1976	Syracuse	.319	119	430	75	137	22	3	24	80	35	87	3
	New York	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	Syracuse	.288	85	320	52	92	19	7	14	66	19	65	1
	New York	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	1	4	2	1	0
	M.L. Totals	.222	7	18	3	4	1	0	1	4	2	2	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	(did not appear)											

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	(did not appear)											

LYLE, ALBERT WALTER "Sparky" (P) #28

6-1, 195. Born on July 22, 1944 in Reynoldsville, Pennsylvania. Resides in Demarest, New Jersey. TL. BL. Married: Mary Massey 5/2/77. Children: Dane (9) and Shane (4½).

OBTAINED: Acquired from Boston Red Sox in exchange for Danny Cater, March 22, 1972.

Sparky Lyle is one of baseball's premier relief pitchers of all time. . .he received his crowning glory last year, being named the American League's Cy Young Award Winner, the first relief pitcher in the American League ever to win the award. . .Sparky has pitched in 621 games without ever making a start, making him the All time "pure relief specialist" in baseball. . .picked up his 200th career save on September 25th against Toronto, and now has 201, more than any other active relief pitcher in baseball. . .since 1969, when the new save rule was instituted, Sparky has picked up 185. . .Sparky has picked up 132 saves in his six years with the Yankees. . .Lyle is now in the All Time top ten of games pitched by a Yankee (7th with 361). . .led the American League in appearances (72) and ERA (2.17) last year. . .was consistent from start to finish in 1977. . .recorded five saves in five straight appearances from June 2nd-June 11th. . .had a stretch of seven saves and four wins in 13 appearances from August 17th-September 11th. . .his ERA remained below 2.00 for most of the year. . .did not allow a home run from August 6th through the end of the season, a total of 25 games,,,longest outing of the year was 6.2 innings on May 17th at Oakland, getting credit for the Yanks 5-2, 15 inning win. . .won two games in the playoffs, including the decisive 5th game, and won game one of the World Series. . .his three straight post season wins fell one short of record held by Catfish Hunter. . .set personal highs in 1977 for wins (13), innings (137) and appearances (72). . .his 72 appearances last year also extended his own Yankee record. . .also has Yankee mark for games finished (60) done last year. . .joined the Yankees in 1972, and had a magnificent year, came up with a (then) record 35 saves, nine wins, a 1.92 ERA, and was named the American League's Fireman of the Year. . .entered the games regally to the tune of Pomp and Circumstance. . .he was given the bullpen car at the end of the season, and finished third in the MVP voting. . .led the American League in saves with 23 in 1976. . .in a special poll of sportswriters last year, Sparky was named to be the relief pitcher on the All Time Yankee team. . .in addition to the Cy Young Award, Sparky was named the American League Pitcher of the Year by the Baseball Bulletin, was the relief pitcher on the UPI American League All Star team. . .and was named the New Jersey Pro Athlete of the Year by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association. .Lyle finished sixth in the MVP Voting, and was the first pitcher named. . .career ERA of 2.44 is one of baseball's best. . .main pitch is a hard slider, and will always challenge a hitter. . .named Most Cooperative by New York Press Photographers in 1973. . .a free spirit with a love of life, well liked by all who know him. . .a student of photography, one of Sparky's pictures was used on the cover of the Yankee program last year. . .also has an interest in antique cars. . .member of three All Star teams, including 1977. . .had part of four combined Yankee shutouts last year.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1964	Bluefield	4.36	3-2	7	4	1	23	23	19	16	25	44	—
	Fox Cities	2.31	3-1	6	6	3	35	30	14	9	18	51	—
1965	Winston-Salem	4.24	5-5	37	5	2	87	84	45	41	55	79	—
1966	Pittsfield	3.65	4-2	40	1	1	74	62	35	30	43	72	—
1967	Toronto	1.71	2-2	16	0	0	21	13	5	4	14	17	—
	Boston	2.30	1-2	27	0	0	43	33	13	11	14	42	5
1968	Boston	2.73	6-1	49	0	0	66	67	25	20	14	52	11
1969	Boston	2.53	8-3	71	0	0	103	91	33	29	48	93	17
1970	Boston	3.90	1-7	63	0	0	67	62	37	29	34	51	20
1971	Boston	2.77	6-4	50	0	0	52	41	16	16	23	37	16
1972	New York	1.92	9-5	59	0	0	108	84	25	23	29	75	35*
1973	New York	2.51	5-9	51	0	0	82	66	30	23	18	63	27
1974	New York	1.66	9-3	66	0	0	114	93	30	21	43	89	15
1975	New York	3.13	5-7	49	0	0	89	94	34	31	36	64	6
1976	New York	2.26	7-8	64	0	0	104	82	33	26	42	61	23
1977	New York	2.17	13-5	72*	0	0	137	131	41	33	33	68	26
	M.L. Totals	**2.44**	**70-54**	**621**	**0**	**0**	**965**	**844**	**317**	**262**	**334**	**695**	**201**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1976	New York	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
1977	New York	0.96	2-0	4	0	0	9.1	7	1	1	0	3	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**0.87**	**2-0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**10.1**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**1**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1967	Boston			(did not appear)									
1976	New York	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	3	0
1977	New York	1.93	1-0	2	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	2	0
	W.S. Totals	**1.23**	**1-0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7.1**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1973	American	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
1976	American			(did not appear)									
1977	American	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	1	0
	A.S. Totals	**6.00**	**0-0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**

LYSGAARD, JAMES BRUCE (P) #58

6-1, 180. Born on June 11, 1954 in Saskatchewan, Canada. Resides in San Mateo, California. TR. BR. Single. College: Arizona State.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent August, 1975 by Tom Greenwade

Jim started the 1977 season at Fort Lauderdale and was then promoted to West Haven, where he had a good season, winning 12 of 18 decisions for the Eastern League champions . . . in his third year in pro ball . . . Jim was scouted and signed by Yankee scout Tom Greenwade, who signed Mickey Mantle . . . impressed Yankee scouts with his performance in the 1975 NBC Tournament in Wichita, Kansas . . . lettered in both baseball and basketball in HS . . . signed after his sophomore year at Arizona State . . . a carpenter in the off season, Jim lists Catfish Hunter as his baseball hero.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	4.32	4-7	15	15	2	75	71	46	36	35	50
1977	Ft. Lauderdale	5.73	1-2	4	4	1	22	29	18	14	10	19
	West Haven	2.80	12-6	20	19	11	141	117	61	44	61	93

MC CALL, LARRY STEPHEN (P) #51

6-2, 182. Born on September 8, 1952 in Asheville, N.C. Resides in Candler, N.C. TR. BL. Single.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent prior to the 1976 season.

Larry's second year in the Yankee organization was a huge success . . . his 16 wins for Syracuse were tops in the International League, and he was named to the International League All Star team . . . came up to the Yankees in September . . . made his major league debut against the Toronto Blue Jays on September 10th . . . lost a decision to the Tigers . . . also scored a run as a pinch runner in one game . . . began his career in the Baltimore organization at Bluefield in 1971 . . . was released after the 1975 season and signed with the Yankees . . . won 11 games at West Haven in 1976 when they were the Eastern League champs . . . was voted the outstanding baseball player at Enka H.S. in 1970, and was the winning pitcher in the state championship game that year . . . enjoys hunting.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Bluefield	3.46	5-3	9	8	2	52	57	29	20	6	34
1972	Lodi	3.93	9-8	34	14	6	135	143	70	59	32	97
1973	Lodi	2.48	14-7	28	27	16	207	184	79	57	35	139
1974	Asheville	3.47	10-7	18	18	13	140	141	67	54	25	54
	Rochester	5.40	2-4	9	9	2	47	59	29	28	4	32
1975	Asheville	3.45	8-7	19	15	13	120	123	52	46	33	40
1976	West Haven	2.94	11-10	31	20	10	159	160	68	52	28	93
1977	West Haven	2.74	1-1	3	3	1	23	21	11	7	5	16
	Syracuse	3.36	16-7	27	23	10	188	190	82	70	34	91
	New York	7.50	0-1	2	0	0	6	12	7	5	1	0
	M.L. Totals	**7.50**	**0-1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**12**	**7**	**5**	**1**	**0**

MESSERSMITH, JOHN ALEXANDER "Andy" (P) #47

6-1, 200. Born on August 6, 1945 in Toms River, New Jersey. Resides in Corona Del Mar, California. TR. BR. College: University of California at Berkeley

OBTAINED: Purchased from the Atlanta Braves, December 12, 1977.

Andy will be trying to come back with the Yanks after two injury plagued years with the Braves. . . despite the injuries Messersmith was 16-15 for the Braves over the two years—for two weak Atlanta clubs. . . his problems started in 1976 after the Braves signed him as a free agent. . . he had a hamstring pull, and then came up with shoulder problems that sidelined him in mid-August for the remainder of the season. . . last year he fell while fielding a chopper to the mound in Houston on July 3rd, and landed on his arm, injuring his elbow, surgery was performed in August and Andy was through for the season. . . prior to his injuries in 1976 Andy showed his old brilliance. . . he was the National League's Pitcher of the Month in June, winning five of six, pitching six straight complete games, two consecutive shutouts and a one-hitter . . .he was the National League's Pitcher of the Month in June, winning five of six, pitching six straight complete games, two consecutive shutouts and a one-hitter. . . he finished 1976 with the second best ERA on the club, and the third most wins. . . also had two three-hitters in '76. . . had good seasons with the Dodgers in 1974 (20-6, 2.59 ERA) and 1975 (19-14, 2.29 ERA) . . . came to the Dodgers in 1973 in the deal that saw Frank Robinson traded to the California Angels. . . began his professional career with the Angels, after he was picked first in the 1966 Free Agent Draft. . .instantly made a great impression, pitching a one hit shutout for Seattle over Tacoma in his first professional start. . .pitched a two hit shutout over Boston in his first major league start for the Angels in 1968. . .was 20-13 for the Angels in 1971, and he did it the hard way by winning nine of his last ten decisions. . .three shutouts and seven complete games. . .went to the Dodgers and won 20 for them in 1974, becoming one of the few to win twenty in each league. . .eight times during the 1974 season Andy did not give up an earned run, and in six of his defeats the Dodgers scored only nine runs. . .he won his last five regular season starts, and finished second to Mike Marshall in the voting for the National League Cy Young Award. . .a good fielder, Andy won Gold Gloves in 1974 and 1975. . .a good hitter. . .tied major league record and set the National League mark in 1973 when he struck out the first six batters he faced against the Phillies, starting the game. . .an All Star four times, once in the American League. . .he started the 1974 game at Pittsburgh. . .a baseball and football star at Western High in Anaheim. . .was 8-2 as a sophomore at the University of California at Berkeley and was named to the NCAA All District Eight team, and won second team All American mention. . .Andy has two children by a previous marriage.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966	Seattle	3.36	4-6	18	12	3	83	68	36	31	36	59
1967	El Paso	4.34	9-7	25	18	6	139	144	73	67	56	118
1968	Seattle	2.96	6-7	20	11	2	85	70	34	28	32	86
	California	2.22	4-2	28	5	2	81	44	21	20	35	74
1969	California	2.52	16-11	40	33	10	250	169	81	70	100	211
1970	California	3.00	11-10	37	26	6	195	144	75	65	78	162
1971	California	2.99	20-13	38	38	14	277	224	112	92	121	179
1972	California	2.81	8-11	25	21	10	170	125	56	53	68	142
1973	Los Angeles	2.70	14-10	33	33	10	250	196	90	75	77	177
1974	Los Angeles	2.59	20-6	39	39	13	292	227	93	84	94	221
1975	Los Angeles	2.29	19-14	42	40	19	322	244	92	82	96	213
1976	Atlanta	3.04	11-11	29	28	12	207	166	83	70	74	135
1977	Atlanta	4.41	5-4	16	16	1	102	101	54	50	39	69
	M.L. Totals	**2.77**	**128-92**	**327**	**279**	**97**	**2146**	**1641**	**757**	**661**	**782**	**1583**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Los Angeles	2.57	1-0	1	1	0	7	8	2	2	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Los Angeles	4.50	0-2	2	2	0	14	11	8	7	7	12

ALL STAR RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	American	(did not appear)										
1974	National	6.00	0-0	1	1	0	3	2	2	2	3	4
1975	National	(did not appear)										
1976	National	(Selected, replaced due to injury)										
	A.S. Totals	**6.00**	**0-0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**4**

MUNSON, THURMAN LEE (C) #15

5-11, 194. Born on June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio. Resides in Canton, Ohio. BR. TR. Married: Diane Dominick 9/21/68. Children: Tracy Lynn (8), Kelly (6½) and Michael (3). College: Kent State University.

OBTAINED: Yankees' #1 selection in June, 1968 Free Agent Draft by scout Gene Woodling.

The Yankee captain, appointed so at the start of the 1976 season, had another fine year in 1977, following up his MVP year in 1976 ... Munson is the first Yankee to have the captain's title since Lou Gehrig ... 1977 was his thrid straight year of batting over .300 and driving in over 100 runs, in doing so he became the first major leaguer since Bill White (1962-64 Cardinals) and the first American Leaguer since Al Rosen (1952-54 Indians) to accomplish this feat ... Thurman was named to his sixth All Star team in 1977, and although not voted a starter he was third in the voting behind Carew and Fisk ... finished seventh in the MVP voting, and was the first catcher named ... had the Yanks longest hitting streak in 1977, 16 straight from April 20th-May 8th, which was the longest streak of Thurman's career, also had a 12 and a 13 game streak last year ... the American League's Rookie of the Year in 1970, Thurman was the first Yankee ever to win both the Rookie and the MVP Awards ... has batted over .300 in five of his eight full seasons with the Yankees ... was the league's third leading hitter in 1975, ninth in 1976 and thirteenth in 1977, he was over .300 for most of the year, reaching a high of .335 ... had two four-hit games in 1977, giving him 17 in his career ... he had 55 games of two or more hits last year, 54 in 1976 and 56 in 1975 ... had five RBI's in a game in 1974 and two home runs in a game in 1973 ... in 1975 Thurman became the first Yankee in 11 years to drive in 100 runs ... Thurman's .291 lifetime average is now 12th on the All Time Yankee list ... durable and rugged, a great All around athlete ... Thurman has caught over 136 games for seven years in a row ... a three time Gold Glove winner (1973, 1974, 1975) ... has also played first, third and the outfield for the Yanks ... in 1971 Thurman made only one error all season, tying Howard's .998 catching record by a Yankee ... had 11 game winning hits last year, he led the Yanks in that category in 1976 with 17 ... good speed for a catcher, had five stolen bases last year, after stealing a career high fourteen in 1976 ... had three four RBI games last year ... has carried on the Yanks glorious catching tradition of Dickey-Berra-Howard-Munson ... continued to shine in Post season play in 1977 ... hit in four of five ALCS games last year, after batting safely in all five in 1976, a .435 average, he had set a record for hits with 10, but it was later broken by Chambliss ... also hit safely in all six World Series games last year (.320) after setting a record in 1976 for compiling the highest average ever for a player on a losing team, (.529), tying a record with six consecutive hits in the process, including four in one game ... overall Thurm has hit safely in 19 of 20 post season games he has played in ... former All American catcher at Kent State, and the Yankees top draft pick in 1968, reaching the majors after only 99 minor league games ... has a strong arm, and a quick release, along with lightning fast reflexes ... involved in real estate investments in his native Ohio.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Binghamton	.301	71	226	28	68	12	3	6	37	36	27	4
1969	Syracuse	.363	28	102	13	37	9	1	2	17	13	11	1
	New York	.256	26	86	6	22	1	2	1	9	10	10	0
1970	New York	.302	132	423	59	137	25	4	6	53	57	56	5
1971	New York	.251	125	451	71	113	15	4	10	42	52	65	6
1972	New York	.280	140	511	54	143	16	3	7	46	47	58	6
1973	New York	.301	147	519	80	156	29	4	20	74	48	64	5
1974	New York	.261	144	517	64	135	19	2	13	60	44	66	2
1975	New York	.318	157	597	83	190	24	3	12	102	45	51	3
1976	New York	.302	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	29	37	14
1977	New York	.308	149	595	85	183	28	5	18	100	39	55	5
	M.L. Totals	**.291**	**1172**	**4345**	**581**	**1265**	**184**	**28**	**104**	**591**	**371**	**462**	**51**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.435	5	23	3	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
1977	New York	.286	5	21	3	6	1	0	1	5	0	2	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**.364**	**10**	**44**	**6**	**16**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**3**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.529	4	17	2	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
1977	New York	.320	6	25	4	8	2	0	1	3	2	8	0
	W.S. Totals	**.405**	**10**	**42**	**6**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**9**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	American	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	American	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1974	American	.333	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	American	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	American	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	A.S. Totals	**.200**	**6**	**10**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**

NARRON, JERRY AUSTIN (C) #38

6-3, 185. Born on January 15, 1956 in Goldsboro, N.C. where he resides. BL, TR. Single. College: East Carolina University.

OBTAINED: Yankees #6 selection in June, 1974 Free Agent Draft by scout Myron Hayworth.

Jerry blossomed into a home run hitter this past year at West Haven, banging out 28 for the Eastern League champs . . . he added 93 RBI's and a .299 batting average and was named to the Eastern League's All Star team . . . was Topps Eastern League Player of the Month for August . . . hit .301 his first year in organized ball in 1974 at Johnson City . . . played against Mark Fidrych who was on the Bristol team in the Appalachian League that year . . . making his second appearance in the Yanks training camp, and his first on the major league roster . . . an All State baseball player at Goldsboro H.S. where he also played football . . . attends East Carolina University in the off season . . . lists Mickey Mantle as his baseball hero.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Johnson City	.301	66	226	43	68	15	3	7	49	44	29	3
1975	Ft. Lauderdale	.211	113	360	39	76	12	0	2	34	30	38	6
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	.245	119	412	35	101	17	0	6	56	42	37	0
1977	West Haven	.299	121	438	80	131	16	0	28	93	48	53	0

NETTLES, GRAIG (3B)

6-0, 185. Born on August 20, 1944 in San Diego, California. Resides in El Toro, California. BL, TR. Married: Ginger Mechling 11/25/65. Children: Michael (8) and Barrie (5½). College: San Diego State.

OBTAINED: Acquired from Cleveland Indians with Jerry Moses in exchange for John Ellis, Jerry Kenney, Rusty Torres and Charlie Spikes, November 27, 1972.

Graig had possibly his finest year in 1977 . . . he led the Yanks in home runs with 37, finishing second in the American League, after winning the American League home run title in 1976 with 32 . . . he exceeded 100 RBI's for the first time in his career, (107), finishing 7th in the league, he scored 99 runs, leading the club and finishing 10th in the league . . . he set personal high's in all three categories, HR's, RBI's and runs . . . Graig also finished 10th in the league in total bases with 292 . . . over the last four years, Graig has hit 112 home runs (22, 21, 32, 37), only four players in baseball have had a better HR total than that over the four years (Schmidt-150, Jackson-124, Kingman-117 and Burroughs-113) . . . was named to the Sporting News and UPI All Star teams at third base . . . won the Golden Glove . . . many feel now that Graig is the finest fielding third baseman in baseball . . . finished second in the league in fielding percentage, putouts and total chances . . . finished fifth in the MVP voting, and was the highest Yankee named . . . now holds the Yankee record for most home runs, and RBI's by a Yankee third baseman in a single year, he increased on his home run mark this year, and passed Billy Johnson's 95 RBI total in 1974 . . . has now played in over 150 games for eight consecutive years . . . Graig was named the American League's Player of the Month for August last year, a month in which he batted .340 with 10 home runs, 25 RBI's and 20 runs scored . . . Graig was also the league's Player of the Week, August 15-21 . . . twice last year he had 2 home run games . . . his hottest stretch being 7 HR's in 12 days in August . . . four times last year Graig was involved in back to back Yankee HR's . . . had nine game winning RBI's . . . Graig was named the All Time Yankee third baseman in a special poll of sportswriters last year . . . by winning the HR title in 1976 Graig was the first Yankee to do that since Maris hit 61 in '61 . . . stole a career high 11

bases in 1976, but fell back to two last year . . . has missed only 17 games in his five years as a New Yorker . . . while with the Indians Graig set records for assists by a third baseman in one season (412 in 1971), and for double plays in a season (54 in 1971) . . . Cleveland's Man of the Year in 1971 . . . has led the Yanks in home runs four times . . . named to the starting lineup in the 1975 All Star Game, and to the Sporting News All Star team that year . . . a baseball and basketball star at San Diego State before signing with the Twins in 1966 . . . member of the 1969 Western Division champs managed by Billy Martin . . . dealt to Cleveland on December 12, 1969 with Dean Chance, Bob Miller and Ted Uhlander for Luis Tiant and Stan Williams . . . an accomplished golfer and tennis player . . . shares the major league home run record for the month of April with Willie Stargell, as he hit 11 in 1974 . . . also had a streak of 10 straight RBI games, one short of the record shared by Babe Ruth and Mel Ott.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Wisconsin Rds.	.269	117	413	84	111	19	0	28*	75	51	64	15
1967	Charlotte	.232	140	499	69	116	18	4	19†	86	55	72	5
	Minnesota	.333	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1968	Denver	.297	130	451	84	134	17	12†	22	83	66	82	0
	Minnesota	.224	22	76	13	17	2	1	5	8	7	20	5
1969	Minnesota	.222	96	225	27	50	9	2	7	26	32	47	1
1970	Cleveland	.235	157	549	81	129	13	1	26	62	81	77	3
1971	Cleveland	.261	158	598	78	156	18	1	28	86	82	56	7
1972	Cleveland	.253	150	557	65	141	28	0	17	70	57	50	2
1973	New York	.234	160	552	65	129	18	0	22	81	78	76	0
1974	New York	.246	155	566	74	139	21	1	22	75	59	75	1
1975	New York	.267	157	581	71	155	24	4	21	91	51	87	1
1976	New York	.254	158	583	88	148	29	2	32*	93	62	93	11
1977	New York	.255	158	589	99	150	23	4	37	107	68	79	2
	M.L. Totals	**.249**	**1374**	**4879**	**661**	**1215**	**186**	**16**	**217**	**699**	**577**	**660**	**28**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Minnesota	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	New York	.235	5	17	2	4	1	0	2	4	3	3	0
1977	New York	.150	5	20	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**.211**	**11**	**38**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**6**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.250	4	12	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
1977	New York	.190	6	21	1	4	1	0	0	2	2	3	0
	W.S. Totals	**.212**	**10**	**33**	**1**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**4**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	American	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1977	American	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	A.S. Totals	**.167**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**

PATTERSON, GILBERT THOMAS (P) #22

6-1, 205. Born on September 5, 1955 in Philadelphia, Pa. Resides in Miami Beach, Florida. TR. BR. Married: Honie 9/10/75. Children: Brandy (1). College: Graduate of Miami Dade South Junior College.

OBTAINED: Yankees #1 selection in secondary phase, June 1975 Free Agent Draft by Pat Gillick.

One of the more highly regarded pitching prospects in the Yankee organization . . . Gil was drafted 4 times before he finally signed with the Yanks before the 1975 season . . . he led the New York-Penn League in strikeouts in his first season in pro ball at Oneonta . . . Gil split the 1976 season between West Haven and Syracuse and compiled a combined 16-4 record . . . he started 6 games with the Yanks la ear, and picked up his first major league win over the Texas Rangers on May 25th . . . after starting a game against the Red Sox on May 31st, Carl Yastrzemski called Gil the best young pitcher he's seen in the American League in some time . . . originally an outfielder, Gil was used as both a pitcher and a designated hitter at Miami Dade South College, where he was an MVP . . . worked out extensively at home this winter on the Nautilus machine.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Oneonta	1.95	8-4	14	13	6	106	79	32	23	33	97
1976	West Haven	2.07	9-2	13	13	6	100	67	35	23	27	64
	Syracuse	2.92	7-2	10	6	2	77	71	30	25	34	40
1977	Syracuse	4.88	2-1	7	7	0	28	30	15	15	10	19
	New York	5.45	1-2	10	6	0	33	38	20	20	20	29
	M.L. Totals	**5.45**	**1-2**	**10**	**6**	**0**	**33**	**38**	**20**	**20**	**20**	**29**

PINIELLA, LOUIS VICTOR (OF) (pin-ELLA) #14

6-2, 199. Born on August 28, 1943 in Tampa, Florida, where he resides. BR.TR. Married: Anita Garcia 4/12/67. Children: Lou Jr. (9) and Kristi (5). College: University of Tampa.

OBTAINED: Acquired with Ken Wright from Kansas City Royals in exchange for Lindy McDaniel, December 7, 1973.

Lou bettered the .300 mark for the fourth time in his career in 1977, batting .330, the top average on the club. . .used as a designated hitter, left fielder and right fielder. . .batted .303 (46-152) in the DH role. . . Yanks took off as Lou became an everyday player midway in August. . .from August 10th to the end of the season Lou hit .342 with 7 HR's and 23 RBI's. . .had a 4-hit game against the Tigers on September 17th. . .hit safely in all 5 ALCS games and the first four World Series games. . .played great left field defensively, saving number of games. . .from June 14th on, Lou's average never sunk below .300. . .Lou returned to regular duty in 1976 after sitting out most of the '75 season with an inner ear problem that required mid-season surgery. . .was runnerup to teammate Dock Ellis for Comeback of the year in '76. . .was Rookie of the Year in 1969 with the Royals, after K.C. acquired him from the Seattle Pilots prior to the start of the season for ex-Yankee Steve Whitaker. . .was the All Time Royals leader in games, at bats, hits, doubles, triples, RBI's and total bases before his trade to the Yankees. . .originally signed by Cleveland scout Spud Chandler in 1962, drafted by Washington later that year, dealt to Baltimore in 1964, and back to Cleveland in 1966. . .a member of the 1972 All Star team. . .not known for his speed, Lou has still managed to leg out 9 triples in the last two years. . .a loveable and exciting character. . .fans welcome each at bat with chants of "Lou, Lou."

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Selma	.270	70	248	40	75	10	5	8	44	10	57	4
1963	Peninsula	.310	143	548	71	170	29	4	16	77	34	70	8
1964	Aberdeen	.270	20	74	8	20	8	3	0	12	6	9	1
	Baltimore	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1965	Elmira	.249	126	490	64	122	29	0	11	64	22	57	5
1966	Portland	.289	133	457	47	132	22	3	7	52	20	52	6
1967	Portland	.308	113	396	46	122	20	1	8	56	23	47	2
1968	Cleveland	.000	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Portland	.317	88	331	49	105	15	3	13	62	19	31	0
1969	Kansas City	.282	135	493	43	139	21	6	11	68	33	56	2
1970	Kansas City	.301	144	542	54	163	24	5	11	88	35	42	3
1971	Kansas City	.279	126	448	43	125	21	5	3	51	21	43	5
1972	Kansas City	.312	151	574	65	179	33*	4	11	72	34	59	7
1973	Kansas City	.250	144	513	53	128	28	1	9	69	30	65	5
1974	New York	.305	140	518	71	158	26	0	9	70	32	58	1
1975	New York	.196	74	199	7	39	4	1	0	22	16	22	0
1976	New York	.281	100	327	36	92	16	6	3	38	18	34	0
1977	New York	.330	103	339	47	112	19	3	12	45	20	31	2
	M.L. Totals	**.287**	**1127**	**3959**	**420**	**1135**	**192**	**31**	**69**	**524**	**239**	**410**	**25**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.273	4	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	New York	.333	5	21	1	7	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**.313**	**9**	**32**	**2**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.333	4	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	New York	.273	6	22	1	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
	W.S. Totals	**.290**	**10**	**31**	**2**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RAJSICH, DAVID CHRISTOPHER (P) #56

6-5, 180. Born on September 28, 1951 in Youngstown, Ohio. Resides in Phoenix, Arizona. TL. BL. Single. College: Graduate of Phoenix Junior College and the University of Arizona.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent, November 1974 by Sam Suplizio

Dave spent some time in the Yankees 1977 training camp as a batting practice pitcher, but this is his first appearance on the Yankees 40 man spring training roster . . . Dave has seen action as both a starter and a reliever, but has been primarily a relief pitcher his last 2 years in the Yankee organization . . . the tall slender lefthander has a good fastball . . . also throws a curve and forkball . . . a baseball and basketball star at Central HS in Phoenix, and at Phoenix Junior College and the University of Arizona . . . holds an Associate in Arts Degree from Phoenix JC and a B.S. in Biology from the University of Arizona . . . hobbies are hunting, fishing, archery and golf . . . lays carpeting in the winter.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Ft. Lauderdale	2.45	5-9	23	15	10	125	88	45	34	48	79
	Syracuse	14.09	0-0	4	0	0	8	22	15	12	3	6
1976	West Haven	4.13	4-4	30	3	0	61	57	36	28	25	45
1977	West Haven	2.84	8-2	12	1	0	38	34	12	12	17	38
	Syracuse	5.88	0-6	17	8	1	57	62	41	37	26	32

RAMOS, DOMINGO A. (2B) #26

5-10, 154. Born on March 29, 1958 in Santiago, Dominican Republic, where he resides. BR. TR.

OBTAINED: Signed as a Free Agent for the 1975 season by scout Epy Guerrero.

Only 20 years old Domingo enters his fourth year in the Yankee organization. . .and makes his first appearance on the Yanks 40 man Spring Training roster. . .has played peerlessly at second base. . .led his West Haven club and the entire Eastern League in fielding percentage last year. . .a singles hitter, Domingo batted a healthy .429 during the Eastern League Championship series last season. . .spent some time in 1976 at the Yanks AAA club at Syracuse batting .256 in 11 games. . .born and still makes his home in Santiago, Dominican Republic. . .formed a great young double play combination at West Haven last year with 21 year old Damaso Garcia, also a Dominican native.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Oneonta	.235	49	166	29	39	4	1	0	21	34	30	5
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	.241	103	328	34	79	11	3	0	29	36	41	1
	Syracuse	.256	11	39	7	10	2	1	0	8	4	11	0
1977	West Haven	.246	129	431	55	106	18	6	2	50	48	65	4

James P. Dawson Award to Outstanding Yankee Rookie in Spring Training

1956	Norm Siebern, of	1967	Bill Robinson, of
1957	Tony Kubek, ss	1968	Mike Ferraro, 3b
1958	John Blanchard, c	1969	Jerry Kenney, of
1959	Gordon Windhorn, of		Bill Burbach, p
1960	John James, p	1970	John Ellis, 1b-c
1961	Roland Sheldon, p	1971	none selected
1962	Tom Tresh, ss	1972	Rusty Torres, of
1963	Pedro Gonzalez, 2b	1973	Otto Velez, of
1964	Pete Mikkelsen, p	1974	Tom Buskey, p
1965	Arturo Lopez, of	1975	Tippy Martinez, p
1966	Roy White, of	1976	Willie Randolph, 2b
		1977	George Zeber, inf.

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM LARRY (2B) #30

5-11, 161. Born on July 6, 1954 in Holly Hill, South Carolina. Resides in Park Ridge, New Jersey. BR. TR. Married: Gretchen Foster 2/1/75. Children: Tanifsha (2½).

OBTAINED: Acquired from Pittsburgh Pirates along with Ken Brett and Dock Ellis for George Medich, December 11, 1975.

Willie followed up a good rookie year in 1976 with a strong second season in 1977. . .in '76 he was the first rookie ever listed on the All Star ballot, he made the team but was replaced due to injury. . .was voted to the team as a starter in '77 and played all 9 innings, and set a record for most assists by a second baseman with 6. . .voted to the Associated Press, United Press and Sporting News All Star teams last year. . .was named to the Topps Rookie All Star team in 1976. . .and was also given the 1976 James P. Dawson Award as the outstanding rookie in the Yankees spring training camp. . .quite a list of accomplishments for a player who's only been in the big leagues two years. . .and both years he played on championship clubs. . .plays a solid second base all year, teaming with Bucky Dent to give the Yanks one of the best young double play combo's in baseball. . .was second in putouts. . .third in assists. . . second in total chances. . .and second in double plays. . .had two 9 game hitting streaks last year. . .his best effort was a 4-4 day against the Orioles. . .good speed, stealing 13 of 19 attempts last year, and had 11 three base hits, tying him for 6th in the league. . .after hitting only one home run his rookie year, Willie had four in '77. . .was tough clutch hitter last year, batting .305, with men on base. . .Pirates drafted Willie 7th in June, 1972. . .in 1975 he was leading the International League in hitting, at Charleston, when the Pirates called him up. . .didn't play much behind Rennie Stennett, but scouts knew this was a top prospect, and he was the key man the Yankees sought in the trade which brought him to New York. . .played winter ball in Venezuela in 1975. . .in 1976 off season had minor surgery on the outside of his right knee. . .also had a right shoulder injury in 1976, but none really hampered his play. . .stayed pretty healthy in 1977, although missing some games with a bruised right thumb, and a sore right knee. . .although born in South Carolina, Willie and his family moved to the Brownsville section of Brooklyn when he was just a baby. . .played stickball in the streets and in the fields of Canarsie, and at Tilden H.S. . .has three brothers and a sister, one brother Terry was drafted in the 11th round by the Green Bay Packers.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	Bradenton	.317	44	167	21	53	6	5	0	10	24	23	10
1973	Charleston	.280	121	428	93	120	25	6	8	51	90*	54	43
1974	Thetford Mines	.254	135	461	103	117	28	6	12	53	110*	78	38
1975	Charleston	.339	91	313	41	106	13	5	7	42	37	29	14
	Pittsburgh	.164	30	61	9	10	1	0	0	7	6	1	1
1976	New York	.267	125	430	59	115	15	4	1	40	58	39	37
1977	New York	.274	147	551	91	151	28	11	4	40	64	53	13
	M.L. Totals	**.265**	**302**	**1042**	**149**	**276**	**44**	**15**	**5**	**87**	**128**	**91**	**51**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Pittsburgh	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976	New York	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	1
1977	New York	.278	5	18	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**.189**	**12**	**37**	**5**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**1**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.071	4	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1977	New York	.160	6	25	5	4	2	0	1	1	2	2	0
	W.S. Totals	**.128**	**10**	**39**	**6**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**5**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	American	(selected, replaced due to injury)											
1977	American	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0

RIVERS, JOHN MILTON "Mickey" (OF) #17

5-10, 162, Born on October 30, 1948 in Miami, Florida. Resides in Hackensack, New Jersey. BL. TL. Married: Mary Barnes 1/3/76. College: Miami Dade Community College.

OBTAINED: Acquired from California Angels along with Ed Figueroa for Bobby Bonds, December 11, 1975.

It was a second straight super year for Mickey Rivers with the Yankees. . .ignites things from the leadoff spot, Mickey hit a career high .326, 4th best in the American League. . .his 184 hits were 10th best. . .finished third in the MVP voting in 1976. . .eleventh in 1977. . .had a career high in home runs with 12, including two in one game against the Brewers. . .proved to be a good clutch hitter, had 69 RBI's, good total from the leadoff spot. . .collected 10 game winning RBI's. . .and batted .388 with men on base. . .daring speed on the bases. . .his 43 stolen bases in 1976 were the most by any Yankee since George Stirnweiss stole 55 in 1944. . .steals fell off to 22 last year. . .was the league's base stealing champ in 1975, stealing 70 in 86 attempts. . . considered a good bet to break Fritz Maisel's all time Yankee record of 74 steals in one season. . .for his career Mick the Quick has stolen 191 bases in 248 attempts a .770 percentage of success. . .Mickey had two 4-hit days, and one 5-hit day last year. . .had a 12 and a 10 game hitting streak last year. . .his 20 game hitting streak in 1976 was the longest by a Yankee since 1942. . .Mick hit safely in 48 of his final 56 games of the regular season. . .his average reached a high of .336, he was never under .300 after May 31st. . .hit over .300 in each of his five minor league seasons, and has been over .300 in both years with the Yanks. . .a free swinger, Mickey walked only 30 times over the last two seasons. . .tied Yankee record by grounding into only two double plays last year. . .Mickey is a product of Northwestern High in Miami, lettering in baseball, football, basketball and track. . .he attended Miami Dade North Community College, and signed with the Braves in 1969, then was dealt to the Angels in a deal that sent Hoyt Wilhelm (now Yanks pitching coach at Tacoma) to the Braves. . .has won two triple's titles in the American League, including one in 1974 when he missed five weeks with a broken wrist. . .was given Golden Foot Award by American Footwear Society at Luncheon this winter. . .covers a lot of ground in stadium center field. . .led all Yankee outfielders with nine assists. . .member of 1976 All Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Magic Valley	.307	67	225	75	69	13	6	7	41	66*	40	31
1970	El Paso	.343*	114	449	99*	154*	25	10	14	56	66	62	30
	California	.320	17	25	6	8	2	0	0	3	3	5	1
1971	Salt Lake City	.322	72	292	54	94	13	11*	10	47	11	32	11
	California	.265	78	268	31	71	12	2	1	12	19	38	13
1972	California	.214	58	159	18	34	6	2	0	7	8	26	4
	Salt Lake City	.336	59	241	50	81	14	3	3	16	18	24	16
1973	Salt Lake City	.337	142	555	113	187*	18	14	9	71	55	51	47*
	California	.349	30	129	26	45	6	4	0	16	8	11	8
1974	California	.285	118	466	69	133	19	11*	3	31	39	47	30
1975	California	.284	155	616	70	175	17	13*	1	53	43	42	70*
1976	New York	.312	137	590	95	184	31	8	8	67	12	51	43
1977	New York	.326	138	565	79	184	18	5	12	69	18	45	22
	M.L. Totals	**.296**	**731**	**2818**	**394**	**834**	**111**	**45**	**25**	**258**	**150**	**265**	**191**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.348	5	23	5	8	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1977	New York	.391	5	23	5	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	1
	L.C.S. Totals	**.370**	**10**	**46**	**10**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**1**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.167	4	18	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
1977	New York	.222	6	27	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	2	1
	W.S. Totals	**.200**	**10**	**45**	**2**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**2**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	American	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

SPENCER, JAMES LLOYD (1B) #12

6-2, 195. Born on July 30, 1947 in Hanover, Pa. Resides in Linthicum, Maryland. BL. TL. Married: Frances Portera 10/7/67. Children: Jessica Leigh (1).

OBTAINED: Acquired from Chicago White Sox in exchange for Stan Thomas and cash. In a related deal Ed Ricks was sent to Iowa in exchange for Tommy Cruz and Bob Polinsky who were assigned to Tacoma, December 12, 1977.

In Jim Spencer the Yankees pick up one of the best fielding first basemen in baseball . . . the American League's Golden Glove first baseman last year, committing only 10 errors . . . in 1976 he led all A.L. first basemen in fielding, committing only 2 errors that year, a .998 fielding percentage . . . posesses the best fielding percentage by a first baseman in baseball history (.995), this is based on first basemen who have played 1,000 or more games at the position . . . had a 10 and a 9 game hitting streak in 1977 . . . 18 home runs last year tied his career high, also done in 1971 with the Angels . . . was the California Angels first selection in the Free Agent draft of June, 1965, and broke in with Quad Cities that year . . . hit 63 home runs, and had 222 RBI's the next three years at El Paso to earn Jim a trial with the Angels in 1968 . . . led the Texas league in 1968 in HR's (28), total bases (267), RBI's (96), and was a unanimous Texas League All Star selection in 1967 and 1968 . . . was Texas League MVP in 1968 . . . traded by the Texas Rangers, with Lloyd Allen for Mike Epstein, Rich Hand, and Rick Stelmaszek on May 20, 1973 . . . the Angels then got him back for one day on December 10, 1975 in exchange for Bill Singer . . . the next day Spencer was sent to the White Sox along with Morris Nettles for Bill Melton and Steve Dunning . . . played in the 1973 All Star Game . . . grandson of Ben Spencer, an outfielder with Washington in 1913 . . . played Little League, Pony, Colt and American Legion baseball . . . starred in baseball, basketball and soccer at Andover H.S. (Linthicum) in 1965 . . . his 4 year H.S. batting average was .407 . . . played in Yankee Stadium in 1963 in annual Hearst Sandlot game, and hit a home run for one of his greatest thrills . . . hobbies are golf and hunting. In 1977, twice had 2 HR's and 8 RBI's in a game, May 14 vs. Cleveland, and July 2 vs. Minnesota.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Quad Cities	.223	76	269	25	60	10	4	2	25	26	57	3
1966	El Paso	.264	133	488	72	129	22	7	16	53	45	79	3
1967	El Paso	.279	134	480	75	134	27	5	19	73	48	49	2
1968	El Paso	.292	135	493	85	144	29	5	28	96	53	67	5
	California	.191	19	68	2	13	1	0	0	5	3	10	0
1969	Hawaii	.262	47	172	30	45	8	0	6	22	20	20	1
	California	.254	113	386	39	98	14	3	10	31	26	53	1
1970	California	.274	146	511	61	140	20	4	12	68	28	61	0
1971	California	.237	148	510	50	121	21	2	18	59	48	63	0
1972	California	.222	82	212	13	47	5	0	1	14	12	25	0
1973	California	.241	29	87	10	21	4	2	2	11	9	9	0
	Texas	.267	102	352	35	94	12	3	4	43	34	41	0
1974	Texas	.278	118	352	36	98	11	4	7	44	22	27	1
1975	Texas	.266	132	403	50	107	18	1	11	47	49	52	0
1976	Chicago(AL)	.253	150	518	53	131	13	2	14	70	36	50	6
1977	Chicago(AL)	.247	128	470	56	116	16	1	18	69	36	50	1
	M.L. Totals	.255	1167	3869	405	986	135	22	97	461	303	441	9

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

YANKEE SPRING TRAINING SITES

1903-04	Atlanta, Ga.
1905	Montgomery, Ala.
1906	Birmingham, Ala.
1907-08	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Macon, Ga.
1910-11	Athens, Ga.
1912	Atlanta, Ga.
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, Texas
1915	Savannah, Ga.
1916-18	Macon, Ga.
1919-20	Jacksonville, Fla.
1921	Shreveport, La.
1922-24	New Orleans, La.
1925-42	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1943	Asbury Park, N.J.
1944-45	Atlantic City, N.J.
1946-50	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1951	Phoenix, Ariz.
1952-61	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1962-	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

STANLEY, FREDERICK BLAIR (IF) #11

5-10, 166. Born on August 13, 1947 in Farmhamville, Iowa. Resides in Tempe, Arizona. BR. TR. Married: Lynn Geyer 6/26/68. Children: Tracie Lynn (6½), and Brian (4½). College: Rio Hondo.

OBTAINED: Acquired from San Diego Padres in exchange for George Pena on October 24, 1972.

The Yanks number one shortstop in 1975 and 1976, Stanley spent last season as a backup to Bucky Dent . . . outstanding defensively, can also fill in at second and third . . . one of the few players who was with the Yankees in the "old" Yankee Stadium . . . had his best season with the bat in 1976, his average reaching as high as .277 . . . batted a respectable .261 last year . . . had one home run, his third as a Yankee, and it won a ball game on July 2nd, when he connected for a 2-run shot off John Hiller in the 8th inning to beat the Tigers 6-4 . . . known to his teammates as "Chicken" for the manner in which he runs, Fred had been with the Pilots, Brewers, Indians, and Padres before joining the Yankees . . . he was originally signed by the Houston organization in 1966 . . . he hit the last grand slam in the "old" Yankee Stadium, connecting on September 8, 1973 against Milwaukee . . . raised in Whittier, California, where he played Little League, Colt League and American Legion ball . . . a business major in college, later a sergeant in the Army . . . switch hit briefly, but is now strictly a right hander . . . very popular both with his teammates and the New York fans, receives a loud ovation whenever he comes into the game at shortstop.

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Salisbury	.241	52	174	24	42	3	1	0	8	37	46	7
	Bismark	.261	12	46	5	12	0	0	0	0	4	9	1
1967				(In Military Service)									
1968	Dallas-Ft. W.	.196	106	337	26	66	8	4	1	26	36	73	6
1969	Savannah	.272	80	257	28	70	7	1	1	22	27	38	3
	Oklahoma City	.309	24	81	14	25	2	1	0	8	7	13	1
	Seattle	.279	17	43	2	12	2	1	0	4	3	8	1
1970	Portland	.268	88	291	26	78	8	4	0	33	40	54	1
	Milwaukee	.000	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	Wichita	.246	32	114	12	28	8	1	1	8	26	15	0
	Cleveland	.225	60	129	14	29	4	0	2	12	27	25	1
1972	Cleveland	.167	6	12	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	0
	San Diego	.200	39	85	15	17	2	0	0	2	12	19	1
1973	Syracuse	.248	111	322	57	80	15	1	2	30	61	44	6
	New York	.212	26	66	6	14	0	1	1	5	7	16	0
1974	Syracuse	.258	72	225	21	58	11	0	1	21	33	31	2
	New York	.184	33	38	2	7	0	0	0	3	3	2	1
1975	New York	.222	117	252	34	56	5	1	0	15	21	27	3
1976	New York	.238	110	260	32	62	2	2	1	20	34	29	1
1977	New York	.261	48	46	6	12	0	0	1	7	8	6	1
	M.L. Totals	**.226**	**462**	**931**	**114**	**210**	**16**	**6**	**5**	**68**	**117**	**135**	**9**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.333	5	15	1	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
1977	New York			(did not appear)									

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
1977	New York		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	W.S. Totals	**.167**	**5**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**0**

BAT DAY. . . The longest running Yankee gift day promotion is Bat Day, begun in 1965. The Yankees have distributed some 800,000 bats to local youngsters since it began.

DID YOU KNOW. . . Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig homered in the same game 72 times—but only 16 occasions did they hit back-to-back homers.

TIDROW, RICHARD WILLIAM (P) #19

6-4, 213. Born on May 14, 1947 in San Francisco, California. Resides in Kansas City, Missouri. TR. BR. Married: Mari Jo Molinaro 2/22/76. College: Chabot College (Haywood, Calif).

OBTAINED: Acquired from Cleveland Indians with Chris Chambliss and Cecil Upshaw in exchange for Frtiz Peterson, Steve Kline, Fred Beene and Tom Buskey on April 26, 1974.

Dick proved to be one of the most valuable men on the Yankee pitching staff last year. . .began the season as a reliever, both short and long, and became a starter towards the end of the year with injuries to Gullett and Hunter. . .responded superbly as a starter winning five straight decisions. . .made his first start on August 15th against California after 68 straight relief appearances. . .he has made 112 lifetime starts in 251 appearances. . .Dick's last season as a starter, primarily, was 1974 when he started in all four of his Cleveland appearances, and in 25 of his 33 with the Yanks. . .Dick is 44-41 lifetime as a starter. . .he beat California, Texas, Cleveland, Toronto and Detroit as a starter last year. . .his longest stint of the year being 7.1 innings against the Indians on September 27th, getting no decision in the Yanks 2-1 win. . .made two relief appearances in both the playoffs and World Series. . .in his 7 starts Tidrow was 5-0, pitching 46.2 innings, giving up 36 hits and 12 earned runs, a 2.34 ERA. . .had the best winning percentage of his career in 1977. . .pitched 10.2 innings in a relief stint in 1975 against the Twins, allowing no runs on 4 hits. . .was the winning pitcher in relief in the first game ever played in the "new" Yankee Stadium. . .Sporting News Rookie Pitcher of the Year with Cleveland in 1972. . .won 28 games for the Indians in his first two years. . .Indians drafted him in January 1967, but military duty limited his progress for two years. . .Yankees obtained him in big trade with Indians in April, 1974, considered very controversial at the time, but quite one sided today. . .nicknamed "Mr. Dirt."

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Reno	6.63	0-1	7	1	0	19	20	16	14	10	18
	Rock Hill	5.63	0-1	4	4	0	16	15	10	10	9	9
1968	Reno	0.00	1-0	6	0	0	8	3	0	0	4	11
1969	Reno	2.65	15-6	25	25	11	187	170	71	55	48	189
1970	Wichita	5.10	3-4	18	15	2	83	99	49	47	29	71
	Reno	2.57	2-2	6	4	0	35	35	16	10	12	33
1971	Wichita	4.15	8-6	20	20	3	124	123	61	57	45	81
	Reno	3.32	4-0	7	4	2	38	38	16	14	11	29
1972	Cleveland	2.77	14-15	39	34	10	237	200	83	73	70	123
1973	Cleveland	4.42	14-16	42	40	13	275	289	150	135	95	138
1974	Cleveland	7.11	1-3	4	4	0	19	21	17	15	13	8
	New York	3.87	11-9	33	25	5	191	205	99	82	53	100
1975	New York	3.13	6-3	37	0	0	69	65	27	24	31	38
1976	New York	2.63	4-5	47	2	0	92	80	29	27	24	65
1977	New York	3.16	11-4	49	7	0	151	143	57	53	41	83
	M.L. Totals	**3.56**	**61-55**	**251**	**112**	**28**	**1034**	**1003**	**462**	**409**	**327**	**555**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York	3.68	1-0	3	0	0	7.1	6	4	3	4	0
1977	New York	3.86	0-0	2	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	3	3
	L.C.S. Totals	**3.77**	**1-0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**14.1**	**12**	**7**	**6**	**7**	**3**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	New York	8.57	0-0	2	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	1
1977	New York	4.91	0-0	2	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	0	1
	W.S. Totals	**6.00**	**0-0**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**10**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**2**

YANKEE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, started by George Steinbrenner in 1974, is the only one of its kind in professional baseball. Former Yankee players with two years on the club are eligible, and over 400 are members. They each receive a pin, and a quarterly newsletter. Jim Ogle directs the association out of Ft. Lauderdale Stadium.

WHITE, ROY HILTON (OF) #6

5-10, 171. Born on December 27, 1943 in Los Angeles, California. Resides in Upper Saddle River, New Jersey. Married: Linda Hoxie 12/15/66. Children: Loreena (10) and Reade (5½). College: Compton Junior College.

OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent for the 1962 season by scout Tuffie Hashem.

The senior Yankee, joining the club in 1956, Roy is one of baseball's most highly respected players. . .has moved into the top 10 of the All Time Yankee list in games (7th), at bats (8th), hits (9th), doubles (10th), and is 2nd in stolen bases with 221. . .joining some immortal Yankee names in each of the categories. . .after spending 11 non winning years with the Yanks, Roy has now been on championship clubs the last two years. . .one of the best left fielders in Yankee history, noted for his fence climbing heroics and great range. . .only Yankee outfielder ever to field 1.000 for a season. . .with the exception of 1974, when he was primarily a designated hitter, left field has been his spot since he reached the majors. . .originally signed as an infielder, but Bobby Richardson's presence brought about the switch. . .came alive as a hitter, while on option to Spokane in 1967, where he hit .343, with that exception has always been in the Yankee system. . .Roy has switch hit home runs in a game four times (May 7, 1970 vs Oakland, August 13, 1973 vs California, April 23, 1975 vs Boston, and August 18, 1976 vs Texas). . .ironically, though, he's had only five multi-homer games in his career. . .also switch hit triples in a game once. . .Roy stole home for the sixth time last season. . .played 388 consecutive games from August 31, 1971 to May 21, 1974. . .set an American League record for sacrifice fly's, with 17, in 1971. . .led league in runs scored in 1976. . .although a consistent player his longest hitting streak in the major's has been 11, 1968 and 1974. . .hit in 10 straight last year, and hit safely in 18 of 19 games from April 18th to May 12th. . .never went more than 3 games last year without a hit. . .never hit .300, but has been at .290 or better four times. . .twice an All Star. . .a year round resident of New Jersey, and a polished speaker, who attends many functions in the winter. . .had a bit part in a motion picture, The Premonition, playing a doctor, in 1975. . .raised in Compton, California with such future big leaguer's as Reggie Smith, Dock Ellis, Dave Nelson, Don Wilson and Bobby Tolan. . .experimented at first base in spring training of 1975, but returned to left field once the season opened. . .spent several seasons as a Yankee cleanup hitter. . .has had 5 hits in a game twice. . .four in a game 11 times, including once last year against Oakland. . .was American League Player of the Week, May 2nd-8th. . .hit what might have been the Yankees most important home run of the year on June 24th, a 2 run shot off Bill Campbell tying the Red Sox at five, the Yankees winning 6-5 in the 11th. . .the win kept the Yanks from falling six games behind the Sox. . .the next day Roy's 4th inning single proved to be the game winner as the Yanks topped the Red Sox again 5-1.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1962	Greensboro	.204	25	93	17	19	5	0	1	1	19	19	6
	Ft. Lauderdale	.286	98	367	54	105	12	6	3	41	49	37	15
1963	Greensboro	.309	146*	554	117*	171	25	10	9	66	100	66	8
1964	Columbus	.257	110	370	55	95	13	6	9	41	47	54	6
1965	Columbus	.300	139	560*	103*	168*	26	14*	19	56	85	71	22
	New York	.333	14	42	7	14	2	0	0	3	4	7	2
1966	New York	.225	115	316	39	71	13	2	7	20	37	43	14
1967	Spokane	.343	84	306	49	105	24	4	6	48	40	23	9
	New York	.224	70	214	22	48	8	0	2	18	19	25	10
1968	New York	.267	159	577	89	154	20	7	17	62	73	50	20
1969	New York	.290	130	448	55	130	30	5	7	74	81	51	18
1970	New York	.296	162†	609	109	180	30	6	22	94	95	66	24
1971	New York	.292	147	524	86	153	22	7	19	84	86	66	14
1972	New York	.270	155	516	76	150	29	0	10	54	99†	60	23
1973	New York	.246	162†	639*	88	157	22	3	18	60	78	81	15
1974	New York	.275	136	473	68	130	19	8	7	43	67	44	15
1975	New York	.290	148	556	81	161	32	5	12	59	72	50	16
1976	New York	.286	156	626	104*	179	29	3	14	65	83	52	31
1977	New York	.268	143	519	72	139	25	2	14	52	74	58	18
	M.L. Totals	.273	1697	6099	896	1666	281	48	149	688	868	653	221

STEALS OF HOME . . . The Yankees stole home 3 times in 1977, the last being by Roy White on July 14th at Milwaukee . . . it was White's 6th steal of home . . . Chris Chambliss stole home twice last year . . . DID YOU KNOW Lou Gehrig stole home 12 times . . . Babe Ruth 10.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.294	5	17	4	5	3	0	0	3	5	1	1
1977	New York	.400	4	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
	L.C.S. Totals	**.318**	**9**	**22**	**6**	**7**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**1**	**1**

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	New York	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1977	New York	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	W.S. Totals	**.118**	**6**	**17**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	American	.000	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1970	American	(selected, did not play)											

ZEBER, GEORGE WILLIAM (INF) #25

6-0, 180. Born on August 29, 1950 in Ellwood City, Pa. Resides in Tustin, California. BB. TR. Married: Duskie

OBTAINED: Yankees #5 selection in June, 1968 Free Agent Draft by scout Gordon Jones.

George was a late non roster addition to the Yankee spring camp last year . . . he went on to hit .314, with 3 doubles, a home run and 5 RBI's, in addition to steady defensive play at both second and third base . . . his spring earned him a spot on the Yankee roster and he stayed with the big club all year . . . filled in at second, third and shortstop, and batted a solid .323 . . . hit his first major league home run off the White Sox Steve Stone, and it won a game for the Yankees . . . made two pinch hit appearances in the World Series . . . George had been advancing steadily in the Yankee organization until 1973, when he suffered a setback due to a knee injury and a beaning at Syracuse . . . George spent the 1970 and 1971 seasons in the Military, and then returned to have a good year in 1972 for West Haven's championship club . . . he was named the Eastern League's All Star second basemen that year . . . an all around athlete who played baseball (All State), basketball and football in high school . . . started spring training last year wearing #71, highest number on club . . . co winner of James P. Dawson Award as outstanding rookie in training camp.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Johnson City	.254	50	169	26	43	5	1	0	18	31	47	4
1969	Kinston	.242	132	459	59	111	14	6	3	39	61	82	8
1970	New York	(In Military Service)											
1971	New York	(In Military Service)											
1972	West Haven	.267	118	393	75	105	14	1	8	27	69	63	9
1973	Syracuse	.171	67	211	26	36	8	1	3	23	34	43	4
1974	Syracuse	.157	40	108	14	17	0	0	2	8	18	25	3
1974	West Haven	.243	73	247	23	60	7	2	3	30	43	41	0
1975	Syracuse	.251	110	347	33	87	16	2	3	36	47	49	2
1976	Syracuse	.249	118	397	59	99	16	2	6	43	63	60	4
1977	New York	.323	25	65	8	21	3	0	3	10	9	11	0
	M.L. Totals	**.323**	**25**	**65**	**8**	**21**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**9**	**11**	**0**

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	(did not appear)											

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	New York	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS . . . The last Inside the Park Home Run hit by a Yankee was hit by Mickey Rivers on August 16, 1976, off Gaylord Perry of the Texas Rangers . . . Mickey Mantle with 5 has the most by a Yankee . . . There were 4 inside the park HR's hit off the Yankees in 1977, the last 2 were back to back by Toby Harrah and Bump Wills of Texas off Ken Clay on August 27th at Yankee Stadium.

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS

CALLAHAN, PATRICK (C) #70

6-1, 190. Born on August 29, 1955 in Chicago, IL. Resides in Hollywood, Fl. BR. TR. College: Graduate of University of Miami (FL)

OBTAINED: Yankees #8 selection in June 1977 Free Agent Draft by Birdie Tebbetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1977	Ft. Lauderdale	.252	39	119	17	30	1	0	3	15	15	28

CURNAL, JAMES (P) #65

6-2, 215. Born on July 23, 1954 in Jersey City, NJ. Resides in Union, NJ. BR. TR. College: Graduate of Lafayette College.

OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent for the 1976 season by Frank O'Rourke.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	2.75	7-3	13	9	5	72	52	28	21	43	56
1977	West Haven	3.00	7-2	14	6	3	60	62	27	20	33	44
	Syracuse	7.38	3-4	8	7	2	43	60	43	35	20	20

KAMMEYER, ROBERT (P) #61

6-4, 210. Born on December 2, 1950 in Kansas City, KS. Resides in Richardson, TX. BR. TR. Married Francine Tilton. College: Graduate of Stanford University.

OBTAINED: Yankees #18 selection in June 1972 Free Agent Draft by Don Lee.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Oneonta	2.25	6-3	12	9	5	76	74	26	19	26	58
1973	Ft. Lauderdale	1.85	4-7	22	12	6	102	70	28	21	40	67
1974	West Haven	3.18	7-4	13	10	5	82	86	38	29	25	40
1975	Syracuse	4.39	9-10	27	24	5	144	175	80	70	42	52
1976	West Haven	2.59	4-13	18	18	10	125	123	60	36	48	61
	Syracuse	4.04	3-1	10	6	2	42	49	21	19	16	13
1977	Hawaii	3.84	7-5	13	13	6	89	90	47	38	39	41
	Syracuse	3.91	1-2	4	4	0	25	38	18	11	8	12

LEWIS, TIMOTHY MICHAEL (P) #69

6-5, 205. Born on July 18, 1953 in Philadelphia, PA. Resides in Norristown, PA. BL. TL. College: Graduate of University of South Carolina.

OBTAINED: Yankees #8 selection in June 1976 Free Agent Draft by Dave Yoakum.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	3.45	3-4	14	10	1	60	53	24	23	33	41
1977	West Haven	4.64	8-8	34	8	2	97	97	53	50	48	77

MERSCH, NEAL (P) #62

6-3, 185. Born on October 27, 1951 in Covington, KY. Resides in Cincinnati, OH. BR. TR. Married, Kathy, 1/30/74, one child. College: University of Toledo.

OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent for the 1973 season by Gene Woodling.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Oneonta	1.18	11-0	16	12	10	114	89	27	15	23	104
1974	Ft. Lauderdale	2.04	14-4	28	12	5	141	116	36	32	43	96
1975	West Haven	3.76	6-8	38	6	5	103	97	56	43	40	50
1976	West Haven	2.70	6-2	10	10	6	70	65	27	21	18	41
1977	West Haven	1.00	1-0	1	1	1	9	6	1	1	2	7
	Syracuse	5.51	6-9	35	18	3	147	176	106	90	58	72

MOATES, DAVID (OF) #55

5-9, 170. Born on January 30, 1948 in Great Lakes, IL. Resides in Arlington, TX. BL. TL. Married, Karen Lynn, 9/7/68, three children. College: Graduate of Florida State University.

OBTAINED: Acquired by Syracuse from Tucson (Rangers) in exchange for Rick Stelmaszek, May 2, 1977.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Wytheville	.354	26	96	29	34	11	2	1	12	7	12	9
1970	Burlington	.311	121	440	76	137	14	7	5	70	34	48	44
	Pittsfield	.400	2	10	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	4	1
1971	Pittsfield	.265	97	321	41	85	11	3	0	20	32	61	17
1972	Denver	.191	20	47	5	9	2	0	0	3	7	10	1
	Pittsfield	.279	190	351	56	98	22	5	4	38	29	39	23
1973	Spokane	.302	107	414	63	125	18	2	4	63	48	53	34
1974	Spokane	.300	123	504	95	151	17	8	12	60	59	72	42
	Texas	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	Spokane	.275	90	363	58	100	13	2	3	32	35	38	27
	Texas	.274	54	175	21	48	9	0	3	14	13	15	9
1976	Texas	.241	85	137	21	33	7	1	0	13	11	18	6
1977	Tucson	.349	17	63	16	22	5	0	0	8	9	5	9
	Syracuse	.301	114	428	77	129	21	4	3	35	41	32	32
	M.L. Totals	**.260**	**140**	**312**	**42**	**81**	**16**	**1**	**3**	**27**	**24**	**33**	**15**

RONDON, GILBERT (P) #66

6-3, 205. Born on November 8, 1953 in Bronx, NY where he resides. BR.TR.

OBTAINED: Drafted by Tacoma from Columbus, GA (Astros) at 1977 Winter Meetings.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Bluefield	3.19	4-6	14	13	2	79	66	47	28	41	76
1974	Miami	3.66	2-2	14	2	0	35	30	17	15	14	32
1975	Salinas	2.63	6-1	29	3	1	82	63	28	24	40	84
	El Paso	5.87	4-1	9	5	1	31	32	20	20	25	24
1976	Houston	5.67	2-2	19	7	0	54	70	37	34	30	21
1977	Charleston	9.24	1-2	3	3	0	13	16	13	13	8	11
	Columbus	4.78	4-3	24	0	0	32	34	20	17	13	21
	M.L.Totals	**5.67**	**2-2**	**19**	**7**	**0**	**54**	**70**	**37**	**34**	**30**	**21**

SLAGLE, ROGER (P) #68

6-3, 190. Born on November 4, 1953 in Wichita, KS. Resides in Larned, KS. BR. TR. College: Graduate of University of Kansas.

OBTAINED: Yankees #1 selection in June 1976 Free Agent Draft by Wayne Morgan.

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Ft. Lauderdale	2.25	6-3	14	13	6	96	86	36	24	35	70
1977	West Haven	2.80	9-1	24	22	12	170	164	58	53	47	100

TAYLOR, STEVEN (P) #67

6-4, 200. Born February 9, 1956 in Wilmington, DE. Resides in Newark, DE. BR. TR. Married, Carol McKee, Feb. 4, 1978. College: University of Delaware.

OBTAINED: Yankees #1 Selection in June 1977 Free Agent Draft by Al Cuccinello and Frank O'Rourke

Year	Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Ft. Lauderdale	3.43	1-1	4	4	0	21	23	13	8	8	27
	West Haven	2.94	4-1	9	9	1	52	47	25	17	29	46

SMITH, GARRY (OF) #63

6-2, 185. Born on October 23, 1955 in Jacksonville, NC. Resides in Portland, ME. BR. TL. Married. College: University of South Florida.

OBTAINED: Yankees #13 selection in June 1976 Free Agent Draft by Pat Gillick.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Oneonta	.391	44	169	34	66	13	6	4	34	10	18	6
	Ft. Lauderdale	.404	16	52	11	21	7	1	1	6	4	8	0
	West Haven	.429	3	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1977	West Haven	.274	126	452	76	124	25	5	22	76	46	91	8

STAIGER, ROY (INF) #57

6-0, 195. Born on January 6, 1950 in Tulsa, OK where he resides. BR. TR. Married, Diane, one child. College: Bacone J.C.

OBTAINED: Acquired by Tacoma from New York Mets, in exchange for Sergio Ferrer, Dec. 6, 1977

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Visalia	.239	76	297	37	71	13	0	7	34	20	56	4
1971	Visalia	.282	139	524	91	148	18	5	19	63	55	72	8
1972	Memphis	.282	81	277	24	78	10	4	3	38	9	39	0
1973	Tidewater	.249	136	434	49	108	13	1	8	55	32	72	1
1974	Tidewater	.272	136	452	34	123	21	1	3	38	49	61	1
1975	Tidewater	.282	137	147	52	133	29	4	9	81	36	56	2
1975	Mets	.158	13	139	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
1976	Mets	.220	95	304	23	67	8	1	2	26	25	35	3
1977	Tidewater	.287	72	247	39	71	5	3	15	57	25	42	1
	Mets	.252	40	123	16	31	9	0	2	11	4	20	1
	M.L. Totals	**.226**	**148**	**446**	**41**	**101**	**18**	**1**	**4**	**37**	**29**	**59**	**4**

YANKEE FARM CLUBS

Classification	City	League	Manager	Training Camp
AAA	Tacoma, Wash.	Pacific Coast	Mike Ferraro	Hollywood, Fla.
AA	West Haven, Conn.	Eastern	Carl Merrill	Hollywood, Fla.
A	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	Florida State	Doug Holmquist	Hollywood, Fla.
A	Oneonta, N.Y.	N.Y.-Penn.	Art Mazmanian	Hollywood, Fla.

NEW YORK YANKEES SCOUTING DIRECTORY 1977

Major League & Special Assignment Scout

Tebbetts, Birdie—Box 278, Anna Maria, Florida 33501

Regular Scouts

Calvino, Wilfredo—4229 W. 7th Lane, Hialeah, Florida 33012
Cassady, Howard—539 Severn Avenue, Tampa, Florida 33606
Craft, Harry—716 Glen Haven Dr., Conroe, Texas 77301
Cuccinello, Al—7 Crystal Street, Elmont, New York 11003
Dotterer, Henry "Dutch"—2706 Grant Blvd., Syracuse, New York 13208
Ford, Whitey—38 Schoolhouse Lane, Lake Success, L.I., N.Y.
Greenwade, Tom—Box 37, Willard, Missouri 65781
Hamey, Roy—1501 Miracle Mile, Apt. 1606, Tucson, Arizona 85705
Hughes, Gary—1221 Vallejo St., Novato, Calif. 94947
Jamieson, Bill-5701 Ruth Drive, Charlotte, NC 28215
King, Clyde—103 Stratford Road, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Lindeberg, Donald—801 Oakstone Way, Anaheim, California 92806
Livesey, Bill—2011 Serpentine Circle South, St. Petersburg, Florida 33712
Nieman, Bob—1400 S. Sunkist #42, Anaheim, California 92806
O'Rourke, Frank—589 Riverside Drive, Hillside, New Jersey 07205
Palmer, Meade—Box 46, Wyncote, Pa 19095
Poulos, Gust—2237 Vanderbilt Drive, Clearwater, Florida 33515
Raybourn, Herb—Box 1314, Balboa, Canal Zone
Robertson, Jax—448 Carters Grove, Centerville, Ohio 45459
Sehon, Russ—Box 625. Lawrence, Kansas 66044
Seda, Jose—257 Larrinaga-Baldrich, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico 00918
Via, Walter— 253 N. La Sera, West Covina, Cal. 91790
Walker, Jerry—2015 Collins Blvd., Ada, Oklahoma 74820

YANKEES NUMBER ONE DRAFT CHOICES— JUNE

1965	Bill Burbach (p)	1971	Terry Whitfield (of)
1966	Jim Lyttle (of)	1972	Scott McGregor (p)
1967	Ron Blomberg (1b)	1973	Doug Heinold (p)
1968	Thurman Munson (c)	1974	Dennis Sherrill (ss)
1969	Charlie Spikes (3b)	1975	Jim McDonald (1b)
1970	Dave Cheadle (p)	1976	Pat Tabler (of)
		1977	Steve Taylor (p)

YANKEE TRIPLE-A FARM CLUBS—Newark (1932-49), Kansas City (1938-54), Denver (1955-58), Richmond (1956-64), Toledo (1965-66), Syracuse (1967-77), and Tacoma (1978-present).

1977 YANKEES MINOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Club	League	Class	Won	Lost	PCT.	Finish	GA/B
Syracuse	International	AAA	70	70	.500	Fifth	-10
West Haven	Eastern	AA	86	52	.623	First	+10
Ft. Lauderdale	Florida State	A	53	80	.398	Fourth	-24½
Oneonta	NY-Penn	A	47	23	.671	First	+ 4½

West Haven (New Eng. Division) defeated Three Rivers three games to none for league title.
Oneonta (Eastern Division) defeated Batavia two games to none for league title.
Ft. Lauderdale played in the Southern Division of their league.

YANKEES MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW

SYRACUSE

Player, pos.	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	G	IP	SO
Jones, of	.330	358	118	10	54	Clay	1.68	5-1	10	75	32
*Bergman, 1B-of	.312	468	146	16	59	Heinold	2.29	1-2	9	39	14
*Moates, of	.301	428	129	3	35	McCall	3.36	16-7	27	188	91
*Alston, of	.298	248	74	3	21	Stein	3.82	7-2	45	73	42
Klutts, ss-3B	.288	320	92	14	66	*Quintana	4.00	4-6	21	90	53

WEST HAVEN

Player, pos.	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	G	IP	SO
*Narron, c	.299	438	131	28	93	Slagle	2.80	9-1	24	170	100
*Chapman, of	.299	482	144	3	59	Lysgaard	2.80	12-6	20	141	93
*Stenholm, of	.276	392	108	15	58	*Rajsich	2.84	8-2	12	38	38
Smith, of	.274	452	124	22	76	Taylor	2.94	4-1	9	52	46
*Castle, 1B	.274	379	104	24	78	Curnal	3.00	7-2	14	60	44

FT. LAUDERDALE

Player, pos.	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	G	IP	SO
*Showalter, of	.362	196	71	1	25	Alcantara	3.03	6-7	14	101	52
*Lefebvre, of	.308	172	53	2	29	Fisk	3.71	5-6	28	126	68
*Crawford, of	.304	253	77	1	28	Kibbee	3.72	8-7	47	104	62
Fischlin,	.294	201	59	0	20	Solty	4.09	9-13	26	174	92
Keys, 2B	.285	179	51	0	15	Delgatti	4.34	4-7	26	137	94

ONEONTA

Player, pos.	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	G	IP	SO
Guarascio, if	.331	133	44	0	23	Semall	2.46	8-4	13	106	100
Gray, c	.324	182	59	0	26	*Welsh	2.49	8-5	14	112	125
*Baker, of	.311	235	73	3	35	Werly	2.80	7-3	11	74	91
Tillman, 1B	.287	181	52	6	43	Balliard	2.97	6-2	14	88	57
*Schmitz, 2B	.282	216	61	1	25	McLeod	3.09	9-2	13	96	54

*lefthanded hitter or pitcher

ALL-STAR SELECTIONS

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE—Larry McCall (RHP), Greg Pryor (ss), Darryl Jones (of), and Dave Moates (of)
EASTERN LEAGUE—Jerry Narron (c) and Garry Smith (of).
NY-PENN LEAGUE—Mike McLeod (RHP), Chris Welsh (LHP), Dan Schmitz (2B), Ken Baker (of), and Benny Lloyd (of).

STATISTICAL LEADERS

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE—Larry McCall led in wins (16).
EASTERN LEAGUE—Roger Slagle led in ERA (2.805) over Jim Lysgaard (2.808).
NY-PENN LEAGUE—Chris Welsh led in GS (14), CG (12), innings (112), shutouts (4), and strikeouts (125). Mike McLeod led in wins (9) and Dan Schmitz in drawing walks (67).

PLAYER-OF-MONTH AWARDS
(presented by TOPPS)

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE—Darryl Jones (of) for June.
Dave Bergman (1B-of) for August.
EASTERN LEAGUE—Jerry Narron (c) for August.

YANKEE DOODLES...

YANKEES SEASON HOTELS

City	Hotel—Address	Telephone
Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, 5100 Falls Road, 21210	(301) 632-6900
Boston	Sheraton Boston, Prudential Center, 02199	(617) 236-2000
California	Anaheim Hyatt House, 1700 S. Harbor Blvd, 92802	(714) 772-5900
Chicago	Continental Plaza, 909 N. Michigan Ave, 60611	(312) 943-7200
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior, 44114	(216) 621-0700
Detroit	Pontchartrain, 2 Washington Blvd, 48226	(313) 965-0200
Kansas City	Crown Center, One Pershing Rd, 64108	(816) 474-4400
Milwaukee	Pfister, Wisconsin and Jefferson, 53202	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Leamington, Third Ave- Minneapolis, 55404	(612) 370-1100
Oakland	Oakland Hilton, 1 Hegenberger Road, 94614	(415) 635-5000
Seattle	The Olympic, Fourth at Senaca, 98111	(206) 682-7700
Texas	Inn of the Six Flags, Arlington, 76011	(817) 640-1666
Toronto	Hotel Toronto, 145 Richmond St. W, M5H 3M6	(416) 869-3456

All American League teams in New York will be staying at the NEW YORK SHERATON—(212) 247-8000

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORS

Club	Name	Area Code	Office	Private	Residence
Baseball	Bob Wirz	212	586-7400	765-2177	(203) 762-9302
	Art Berke	212	586-7400	265-3959	(914) 835-1841
	Rick Cunningham	212	586-7400	586-7518	(914) 761-1856
American League	Bob Fishel	212	682-7000	682-7084	355-2433
	Rick White	212	682-7000		(914) 235-6897
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
	Mac Barrett	301	243-9800	235-9710	377-0360
Boston	Bill Crowley	617	267-9440	267-2890	444-8366
	Dick Bresciani	617	267-9440	267-2890	899-1202
California	Tom Seeberg	714	634-2000	634-1044	586-2211
	Mel Franks	714	634-2000		997-3362
Chicago	Don Unferth	312	924-1000	924-1412	598-7329
Cleveland	Randy Adamack	216	861-1200	861-4454	731-7269
	Joe Bick	216	861-1200	861-4454	692-1978
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
	Bill Brown	313	962-4000		272-4832
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-8000	921-8154	229-6446
	Bruce Carnahan	816	921-8000	921-8154	229-8669
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-9000	933-6975	781-0257
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	854-4040	854-3670	447-2065
	Laurel Prieb	612	854-4040	854-3670	854-0153
New York	Mickey Morabito	212	293-4300	293-1720	737-2883
	Larry Wahl	212	293-4300	293-1720	(914) 476-1243
Oakland	Carl Finley	415	762-3100	645-3927	444-6292
Seattle	Hal Childs	206	628-3555	628-3319	453-0348
	Dave Szen	206	628-3555	628-3580	283-8366
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	273-5222	273-5257	265-8708
	Jeff Wolfskill	817	273-5222	273-5256	277-0927
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	622-6245
	Joe Bodolai	416	595-0077		979-1922

NATIONAL LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORS

Club	Name	Area Code	Office	Private	Residence
National League	Blake Cullen	212	582-4213	582-4639	757-2096
Atlanta	Bob Hope	404	522-7630	577-3667	292-6560
	Randy Donaldson	404	522-7630	577-3667	351-4533
Chicago	Buck Peden	312	261-5050	281-6958	271-4134
Cincinnati	Jim Ferguson	513	421-4510	421-2990	232-7590
Houston	Art Perkins	713	749-9595	749-9598	524-0290
	Paul Darst	713	749-9595	749-9597	668-3340
	Ed Wade	713	749-9595	749-9596	669-9270
Los Angeles	Fred Claire	213	224-1306	224-1310	624-9383
	Steve Brener	213	224-1301	224-1331	996-2493
Montreal	Larry Chaisson	514	253-3434	253-3263	365-7280
	Normand Martin	514	253-3434		768-9091
New York	Arthur Richman	212	672-2000	672-2457	675-5388
	Tim Hamilton	212	672-2000	672-5996	688-9183
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	215	463-6000	755-9321	(302) 798-4205
	Chris Wheeler	215	463-6000	755-9322	483-7563
	Denny Lehman	215	463-6000		272-5078
Pittsburgh	Bill Guilfoile	412	323-1000	322-5084	833-0169
	Joe Safety	412	323-1000	322-5084	833-9730
St. Louis	Jim Toomey	314	421-3060	421-6450	821-7126
	Ken Daust	314	421-3060	421-6450	287-6949
San Diego	Mike Ryan	714	283-4494	283-1790	459-3534
San Francisco	Stu Smith	415	467-8000	468-5544	573-6054
	Ralph Nelson	415	467-8000		(408) 246-6191

NEW YORK YANKEES
1978 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

SPRING HEADQUARTERS: Fort Lauderdale Stadium, 5301 N.W. 12th Ave. 33309 Telephone (305) 776-1921

HOTEL HEADQUARTERS: Galt Ocean Mile Hotel, 3200 Galt Ocean Drive, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33310. Telephone: (305) 564-8581.

Day/Date	Opponent	Location	Time
Thursday, March 9	Texas Rangers	Pompano Beach	1:30 pm
Friday, March 10	L.A. Dodgers (TV)	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Saturday, March 11	Baltimore Orioles	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00pm
Sunday, March 12	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	2:00 pm
Monday, March 13	Texas Rangers	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Tuesday, March 14	Atlanta Braves	W. Palm Beach	1:30 pm
Wednesday, March 15	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	1:30 pm
Thursday, March 16	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	1:30 pm
Friday, March 17	Cincinnati Reds	Tampa	1:30 pm
Saturday, March 18	N.Y. Mets	St. Petersburg	1:30 pm
Sunday, March 19	Boston Red Sox (TV)	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 pm
Monday, March 20	Atlanta Braves	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Tuesday, March 21	K.C. Royals	Ft. Myers	1:30 pm
Wednesday, March 22	Open Date		
Thursday, March 23	Texas Rangers	Pompano Beach	1:30 pm
Friday, March 24	L.A. Dodgers	Vero Beach	1:30 pm
Saturday, March 25	Cincinnati Reds	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Sunday, March 26	N.Y. Mets (TV)	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 pm
Monday, March 27	Atlanta Braves	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Tuesday, March 28	K.C. Royals	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Wednesday, March 29	Minnesota Twins	Ft. Lauderdale	1:30 pm
Thursday, March 30	Chicago White Sox	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Friday, March 31	Open Date		
Saturday, April 1	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	7:30 pm
Sunday, April 2	Baltimore Orioles	*Ft. Lauderdale	3:00 pm
Monday, April 3	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	7:30 pm
Tuesday, April 4	Montreal Expos	Ft. Lauderdale	8:00 pm
Wednesday, April 5	Fla. State Univ.	Tallahassee	3:00 pm
Thursday, April 6	Univ. of Alabama	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	3:00 pm
Friday, April 7	Open Date		

*April 2—Minor League All-Star Game At 12:30 pm

Reporting Dates:

BatteryMen—Sunday, Feb. 19/First Workout Monday, Feb. 20
Remainder of Squad—Sunday Feb. 26/First Workout Monday, Feb. 27

ITINERARY FOR SPRING TRAINING—1978

March 15-18, Bay Harbor Inn, Tampa, Florida—(813) 885 2541

Travel plans announced daily by Gerry Murphy

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1977—11-13	1974—14-14-1	1971—8-23	1968—14-14-1	1965—12-18
1976—10-7	1973—18-11	1970—18-9	1967—13-17	1964—12-16
1975—14-17	1972—11-15-1	1969—16-9	1966—17-11	1963—12-17-1
				1962—17-10

1977 SPRING ATTENDANCE

Home Attendance in Ft. Lauderdale (12 dates)	66,572
Road Attendance in Florida (12 dates)	63,975
Total	**130,547**

FORT LAUDERDALE STADIUM

(opened 1962)

TOTAL SEATING—7, 211

Box Seats	1,673
Reserved Seats	2,538
Bleacher Seats	3,000

DIAMOND STATISTICS

Left foul line	332 feet
Center Field	401 feet
Right foul line	335 feet

Facilities for press, radio and television atop grandstand—capacity, 82. Parking facilities for 3,000 cars.

OFFICIAL 1978 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THUR	FRI	SAT
2	3	4	5	6	7	8 TEX
9 TEX	10 ☾ TEX	11 6:00 P.M. MIL	12 MIL	13 CHI	14	15 CHI
16 CHI	17 ☾ BALT	18 BALT	19 TOR	20 TOR	21 ☾ MIL	22 MIL
23 MIL	24 ☾ BALT	25 ☾ BALT	26	27	28 ☾ MINN	29 MINN
30 MINN						

MAY

	1 ☾ K.C.	2 ☾ K.C.	3 ☾ K.C.	4	5 ☾ TEX	6 TEX
7 TEX	8 ☾ MINN	9 ☾ MINN	10	11	12 ☾ K.C.	13 ☾ K.C.
14 K.C.	15 ☾ CHI	16 ☾ CHI	17 ☾ CLEV	18 ☾ CLEV	19 ☾ TOR	20 TOR
21 ●● TOR	22	23 ☾ CLEV	24 ☾ CLEV	25 ☾ CLEV	26 ☾ TOR	27 TOR
28 ●● TOR	29 ☾ CLEV	30 ☾ CLEV	31 ☾ BALT			

JUNE

				1 BALT	2 ☾ OAK	3 OAK
4 OAK	5 ☾ SEA	6 ☾ SEA	7 ☾ SEA	8	9 ☾ CAL	10 ☾ CAL
11 CAL	12 ☾ OAK	13 ☾ OAK	14 ☾ SEA	15 ☾ SEA	16 ☾ CAL	17 ☾ CAL
18 CAL	19 ☾ BOS	20 ☾ BOS	21 ☾ BOS	22 ☾ DET	23 ☾ DET	24 ☾ DET
25 DET	26 ☾ BOS	27 ☾ BOS	28 ☾☾ MIL	29	30 ☾ DET	

JULY

						1 DET
2 ●● DET	3 ☾ BOS	4 BOS	5 ☾ TEX	6 ☾ TEX	7 ☾ MIL	8 ☾ MIL
9 MIL	10	11 ALL STAR GAME AT SAN DIEGO	12	13 CHI	14 ☾ CHI	15 ☾ K.C.
16 K.C.	17 ☾ K.C.	18	19 ☾ MINN	20 ☾ MINN	21 ☾ CHI	22 ☾ CHI
23 CHI	24 ☾ K.C.	25 ☾ K.C.	26 ☾ CLEV	27 CLEV	28 ☾ MINN	29 MINN
30 MINN	31 ☾ TEX					

AUGUST

		1 ☾ TEX	2 ☾ BOS	3 ☾ BOS	4 ☾ BALT	5 ☾ BALT
6 BALT	7	8 ☾ MIL	9 ☾ MIL	10 ☾ MIL	11 ☾ BALT	12 ☾ BALT
13 BALT	14 ☾ BALT	15 ☾ OAK	16 ☾ OAK	17	18 ☾ SEA	19 ☾ SEA
20 ☾ SEA	21	22 ☾ CAL	23 ☾ CAL	24	25 ☾ OAK	26 ☾ OAK
27 OAK	28 ☾ CAL	29 ☾ CAL	30 ☾ BALT	31 ☾ BALT		

SEPTEMBER

					1 ☾ SEA	2 ☾ SEA
3 SEA	4 ●● DET	5 ☾ DET	6 ☾ DET	7	8 ☾ BOS	9 BOS
10 BOS	11	12 ☾ DET	13 ☾ DET	14 ☾ DET	15 ☾ BOS	16 BOS
17 BOS	18 ☾ MIL	19 ☾ MIL	20 ☾ TOR	21 ☾ TOR	22 ☾ CLEV	23 CLEV
24 CLEV	25	26 ☾ TOR	27 ☾ TOR	28 ☾ TOR	29 ☾ CLEV	30 CLEV
1 CLEV	**OCTOBER**					

☐ Home Games ☐ Road Games ☾ Night
●● Double Header ☾☾ Twi Night Doubleheader